# Chief explains his inability to attend funeral

#### By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Hoboken Fire Chief R. Houn, back to work yesterday after a Carribean cruise with his wife, said he told Mayor Patrick Pasculli in a private meeting that

he was unable to return home for a firefighter's funeral for "personal family reasons.

"Because of extenuating circumstances and personal family reasons, it was not feasible for me to return," said Houn, who Pasculli publicly faulted for failing to attend the Dec. 13 funeral of Firefighter Robert Mazzo, 50, a 23-year department veteran.

"This is the first time in 12 years as chief, I've ever missed a formation," said Houn, 68, who has 40 years on the force.

Mazzo collapsed Dec. 10 from an apparent cardiopulmonary arrest after emerging from fighting a fire at 312 Second St. A medical report on the official cause of death has not been received by the Fire Department, officials said.

Pasculli, who said he made a ship-to-shore call to Houn after the firefighter's death and before his funeral, said yesterday that the chief made "absolutely no attempt" to attend the funeral.

Pasculli released a statement the day before the funeral, saying that he was "very disturbed and outraged" that Houn did not attend.

After yesterday meeting, Pasculli released another letter to Houn in which the mayor said that the fire chief could not be disciplined because he did not violate department regulations.

"Although the letter of the Fire Department regulations were not violated, I believe that the spirit of these regulations were. Therefore, I am taking this opportunity to express my personal dissatisfaction with your non-attendance at the funeral," Pasculli wrote.

Houn, notified later about the letter, said he was disappointed that the mayor "still continues to feel that way" after hearing in detail the personal reasons why the chief did not attend the funeral.

#### month, had written to Secom plications in three garages

owned by the authority. Nine residents from Marineview were placed, as well as 46 Hoboken residents and 24 non-Hoboken residents.

Meanwhile, the authority withheld payment of a \$42,935 bill from Secom, International cano said.

Inc., a Los Angeles company hired by the authority to improve the parking services, including billing and payments, at the three garages at Hudson Street. Donald J. Pellicano, com-

mission chairman, said that the authority awarded Secom a contract for more than \$200,000 to upgrade the parking system but that the company is behind in its services.

Pellicano, earlier in the

#### Hoboken proposals

#### By RANDI GLATZER The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-The City Council may take the first steps Wednesday night to implement a sweeping set of development guidelines that would determine the shape the city will take in the future. Councilman David Roberts said yesterday that

he will introduce a long list of zoning changes at the meeting, to implement the city's master plan for

development. Although city planners designed an up-to-date master plan more than a year ago, the zoning changes needed to enforce the plan have not been

adopted. The blueprint for development was designed under the late Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti to bring development into line with city needs. The city has changed from an industrial and maritime center

City parking stickers will be renewed

By Jo-Ann Moriarty 2-28-88 The Hoboken Parking Authority will

begin mailing out applications for renewing mandated parking stickers this week, Pat Caufield, executive director, said yesterday

The Parking Authority, under orders from the City Council, began a sticker program about 13 months ago and this year started "booting" vehicles that were illegally parked.

City parking commissioners said yesterday that the new programs cost more than the revenue they generate and that

effectiveness in the Mile Square City. "Some people uptown said that some

spaces have become available," said Commissioner Richard England. Caufield said that between 16,000 and

17,000 stickers have been issued since the program began. HPA employees will begin mailing out

applications for renewals tomorrow. Caufield said that residents can return

their applications for renewal along with checks for \$5 by mail to the Parking Authority's headquarters on Washington Street.

Residents will then receive new stickers and two visitor passes.

The sticker program and the booting system, under which Denver Boots are attached to the wheel of an illegally parked vehicle to immobilize it, cost the

authority about \$60,000 this year. About 200 vehicles have been booted per month since the program began, Cau-

field said In a related parking matter, the com-

mission exhausted its Marineview and Hoboken resident list for parking spaces ap-

See CITY - Page 13.

# City to renew parking stickers

#### **Continued from Page 1**

"to express our extreme displeasure with the progress with respect to the installation of the new control equipment in our garages." Under the terms of the con-

tract, the work was scheduled for completion in August, Pelli-

The letter also informed received.

the company that its contract would be declared in default if the work is not completed by Jan. 15.

Pellicano yesterday instructed its attorney John Goldsmith to inform the company that the authority is withholding payment on a garage software system the city has not yet

# Developer says Hoboken plans will be smaller

#### By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Reclusive waterfront developer Anthony Dell' Aquila was in Hoboken City Hall yesterday confident that he will be able to keep his 64-acre empire in the northern end of the city. And the local garment

manufacturer said that any new plans he will have for the prime piece of waterfront land will differ greatly from the aborted \$1 billion plan he had with ex-partner Harry Grant, a Fort Lee developer, whose sprawling proposal included a 61-story tower.

The two had announced plans in early June to build a development of offices, condominiums, shops, hotels and marina between 11th Street to the Weehawken border on the

Hudson River. But Dell' Aquila and Grant, who to date has built primarily shopping malls and subdivisions, ended their partnership in mid-September and both parties are embroiled in a le-

gal battle. Meanwhile, the New York investment company that holds the \$16 million mortgage on Dell' Aquila's Hoboken shipyards property has begun a foreclosure on land that encompasses nearly two-thirds of the 64 acres Dell' Aquila wants to develop.

But Dell' Aquila, 46, said yesterday he was not worried by the foreclosure and was con- canceled. fident he would find a way to keep his land, which makes up nearly an eighth of Hoboken. "I am moving forward," said Dell' Aquila, who was in the second floor hall way of City Hall yesterday with his sister, Grace, and one of his

St. He acquired most of his land between 1983 and 1986 but records show that most of the property was purchased with

credit not cash. Michael Joseph, director of real estate and finance for Mabon Nugent & Co., said that the company is proceeding with its foreclosure.

After Dell' Aquila and Grant announced their \$1 billion "Grant Marina" plan in early June, fierce public opposition mounted against the project. The city issued dozens of stop orders at the site and brought the two partners to court twice for failing to com-

ply with the local orders. Additionally, federal and state government agencies issued stop orders to halt demolition work after it was learned that buildings at the site contained asbestos.

The purpose for Dell' Aquila's visit yesterday in City Hall was to attend a meeting with Murray Connell, who was Dell' Aquila's partner before being replaced by Grant.

Connell, a local contractor, is now suing Dell' Aquila for \$3 million and breach of contract. No trial date has been set but a pretrial confernce has been set for Jan. 3.

The two men and their attorneys met in the Law Department expecting to take depositions from Councilman Steve Cappiello and Building Inspector Al Arezzo. Both failed to attend, thus the meeting was

Law Director Eugene. O'Connell said that the meeting. was scheduled in his office for



#### By RANDI GLATZER

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-The City Council last night approved an ordinance amendment to exempt some newly converted condominiums from rent control, concluding a three-month battle that raised tensions between condo owners and tenants here.

Under the amendment, condo owners who hold apartments for investment purposes and live elsewhere will have to apply to the city's Rent Leveling and Stabilization Board if they want to charge tenants market rent. The condo landlords have to show they substantially rehabilitated the apartments to merit the rent increase.

All but two of the city's nine council members, Joseph E. Della Fave and Helen A. Cunning, voted for the proposal at the two-hour meeting, which in-cluded a hearing at City Hall which drew about 70 people. Mayor Patrick Pasculli, a supporter of the bill, is expected to sign it into law shortly

Although both supporters and opponents of rent decontrol have been arguing about the topic for months, many had not lost their passion as they spoke last night. Condo owners stated their fears of the future, which they said will bring the collapse of the real estate market unless condo rents are decontrolled. Tenant advocates dredged up a scarred past and asked for the protection of existing rent controls

"We need to give private property rights back to the property owners," said Benjamin Yazersky, a condo owner and certified public accountant. He equated condominiums with single-family homes, and called government attempts to control condo rents an act of "appropria-

tion When sponsoring Councilman David Roberts introduced the bill in October, no distinctions were made between condo owners who live in their apartments and investor-owners. Although the revised version passed last night

would exempt live-in owners

#### Zoning changes top agenda By RANDI GLATZER DISPARM into a municipality of residences and retail but into a municipality of residences and retail businesses, but the zoning ordinance does not reflect the

12-31-48 change.

Some elements of the plan include encouraging the development of businesses and homes along the waterfront while limiting the heights of buildings erected there, and making way for homes and businesses in former industrial areas such as the

city's northeast corner. Although council members were asked by the city's Planning Board to implement the zoning changes several months ago, the council did not

Roberts said one reason for the delay is that the new administration, headed by Mayor Patrick Pasculli, is arranging to retain city planner Stanton Eckstut to look over the design of the city, and had hoped to wait for his comments on any plans.

But Pasculli said, even after knowing the nature of the chief's personal reasons, he was disturbed about his absence.

"When you become a public official -- whether elected or appointed -- the family now becomes extended to the citizens of the city. No attempt was made," Pasculli said.

Upon returning Sunday night, Houn said he sent a Mass card and letter of condolence to Mazzo's two sons, Robert and Christopher.

# State OKs Pasculli's request for an audit of Public Works

#### By Jo-Ann Moriarty

The state has approved Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli's request for an audit of the cost effectiveness and productivity of the Public Works Department and an examination of existing personnel policies.

Pasculli, accompanied by several municipal directors including DPW Director Roy Haack, went to Trenton yesterday to lobby for more distressed cities aid to offset projected shortfalls in the 1989 budget. While pleading the city's

Pasculli also asked Barry Skowkowski, the director of the **Division of Local Government** Services, to conduct a management audit to review the public

works operations and municipractices. That assistance is offered to municipalities that receive distressed cities money, Pasculli said. He said his request was

approved. The state employees will look at the Department of Public Work's water and sewer ser-

case for more state funding, vices, maintenance of buildings and street cleaning operations, Pasculli said.

Haack said yesterday he welcomed the state audit.

"I agree with the mayor for an audit request. It is good to pal personnel policies and have outside help looking at your department once in a while, to see where you are lacking, where you may be understaffed or where you may be overstaffed," Haack said.

State employees will examine existing personnel practices and may recommend

See MAYOR - Page 8.

attorneys. Although he would not give

any details, Dell' Aquila said any new project he will have "will coincide with whatever the town fathers believe is in the best interest of the City of

Hoboken." He said he did not have another partner or any formal

plans. Dell' Aquila, the lingerie king who owns five companies, including My Way Lingerie Inc., began as an underwear manufacturer with four sewing machines in a downtown store

front He began piecing together his waterfront empire in 1978 by mortgaging his lingerie business, home and Hoboken tenements to buy the Standard Brands factory at 1500 Hudson

the convenience of Arezzo, who, O'Connell said, called in, sick for work yesterday. O'Connell did not know why Cappiello did not attend.

> Eviction decision J.J. Tuesday

12-29-88 **By Patricia Scott** The fates of two dozen Hoboken tenants who have been enjoying a brief reprieve from eviction will be decided Tuesday when attorneys for both sides meet to discuss their

future. Tenants of 251 First St. were first warned a year ago that their residency in the building was in jeopardy, since the structure lacks a certificate of occupancy, has numerous code violations and is in the midst of a commercially-zoned area. But many of the building's residents have lived there as long as five years, during which time they paid regular monthly rent to the site's owners and considered themselves legal tenants.

Attorney Jonathan Follender, representing landlords John and Cosmos Scardino, last week sought an order from Superior Court Judge Seymour Margulies that would force immediate eviction of the tenants just before Christmas. The judge reserved decision on Follender's request, but is expected to settle the case Tuesday when he hears final arguments.

Margulies had previously granted Follender's motion in a judicial order that evicted tenants but Montclair-based attorney Cindy McKee, who represents 11 of the residents, appealed Margulies' decision to the Appellate court and it was reversed.

Tuesday's hearing will be the third time tenants have been in court to fight to keep their apartments.

McKee is asking that the tenants be allowed to remain in the building and that the city of Hoboken grant the needed certificate of occupancy and see that repairs are made.

from rent control, live-in owners have said they would still be hurt indirectly by rent controls on investor-owners. Condo prices will plummet, they said. But a tenant advocate, Juan Garcia, ridiculed the condo own-

ers' request for sympathy. "I recall the era in Hoboken where Hoboken was known as the fire capital of the world. ... Garcia said, referring to the rash of unexplained fires which ravaged the city when gentrification began. "And I ask myself, where was the sympathy for us then?" Residents will have to wait and see whether the city's rent board, now so overburdened that it takes a year to determine if a tenant is paying an illegally high rent, will be able to handle all the additional paperwork. Under the amendment, if the board does not review a condo owner's application in six months, the owner can raise the rent without board approval

New computer on way

# Understaffed rent board receives a silicon savior

#### By RANDI GLATZER The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-While a new provision to the city's rent control ordinance is complicating the job of an understaffed rent control board, a new computer program is being put in place to enforce the city's rent laws.

The program will help speed things up, but probably will not change the outlook much for tenants and landlords who sometimes wait two years for the rent control office to handle their cases, the city's only rent regulation officer said yesterday.

On Wednesday, the City Council approved an ordinance amendment that would lift rent controls from condominium units. Although the amendment drew heavy debate for the three months following its proposal, some said no amendments would make much difference. In the past, only one person has contested a condo rent rate.

And that person, who applied to the rent control office in December 1986 to find out if she paid an illegally high rent, is still waiting.

"I haven't left here for one reason only," said Linda Goldberg, who rents a condo on Park Av-

enue. "That's because this case is pending. Goldberg said that if the rent regulation officer and Rent Leveling Board find she is paying an illegally high rent, she can only get her money back if she lives in the apartment.

Lourdes Arroyo, the officer, now fields every complaint or question on rent control in the city with the help of one clerk-typist and one part-time clerk.

She can barely manage the day-to-day work, she said. But trying to find out if tenants are over-

#### **G**It is a lot for one person.

That's why I held my ground. I could have stayed all night to do all the legal rent calculations but then I would never have gotten the program.

LOURDES ARROYO

paying or underpaying means research into decades-old rent records and tax assessments. She must also research increases legally added to rents because of cost of living and improvements on the apartment

'It is a lot for one person," Arroyo said. "That's why I held my ground. I could have stayed all night to do all the legal rent calculations but then I would never have gotten the program.

The computer program, set to be in place in the office's computer system in January, will take care of the math, its designer, Scott Hudson of Grateful Data Corp., said. The program is also expected to handle some of the office's other tasks, lightening the office burden.

But a staffer will still have to gather and input information, Hudson said.

Mayor Patrick Pasculli said yesterday he plans to request at least one more employee for the office in next year's budget. If the council approves the move, the employee would join the staff in 1989.

**Continued from Page 1** policy. For example, the city does not have a standing policy on pregnancy leaves or military leaves for National Guard duty, Pasculli said.

Mayor makes plea

for more state aid

He said that some changes may be needed to "streamline the paper trail" between municipal offices.

Pasculli, who met with Skowkowski for an hour, also requested upwards of \$6 million in state aid. Hoboken requested \$4.8

million this year and received \$2.5 million. However, the city is facing

a shortfall of \$7.2 million in its 1989 budget, Pasculli said. The current budget was

Shipyards.

supplemented by \$2.5 million in distressed cities money, \$3.2 million in an insurance settlement with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, and \$1.5 million from a tax settlement with the Hoboken

"These revenues are not recurring," Pasculli said. The revenue forecast be-

comes even bleaker with the changes to create a uniform city's federal mandate to build a secondary wastewater treatment plant, a project that may cost the city upwards of \$100 million.

The plant will be built by Hoboken, Weehawken and Union City, which have created a tri-community sewerage authority to oversee the project The city has also been ordered by the state Commission of Education to restore \$2.8 million to the school budget, an expense that will have to be

absorbed in the 1989 budget. "Each one of these issues helps to better establish our

case as a distressed city to receive additional funds. It is important that we begin this process early so that the state can work collectively with us on

what I believe will be a fair amount of state funding for the '89 budget." Pasculli said.

Pasculli said that although Skowkowski seemed sympathetic to the Hoboken officials. that the city's share of state funding will be determined by the governor's budget.

## Hearing today A tough yule for Dispanch 19-93-88 tenants

#### They may be ousted from homes Tuesday By NINA SHAPIRO

#### The Hudson Dispatch

In a stepped-up effort to evict 19 tenants, a Hoboken landlord is scheduled today to ask a judge to order them out by Tuesday – a move the tenants' attorney said put a chill on Christmas preparations

Jonathan Follender of Jersey City, representing landlords John and Cosmo Scardino, is expected to ask Judge Seymour Margulies of Hudson County Su-

66 If by any fluke they get thrown out two days before Christmas, it will be a real travesty. **CINDY MCKEE** 

perior Court in Jersey City for a dgment in the case concerning 251 First St. that would vacate the building by 6 p.m. Tuesday, he said

The action will be the second time the Scardinos have asked Margulies to evict the tenants. On Dec. 9, Margulies complied with their request to order the building vacated by sundown

that day. Judge Geoffrey Gaulkin of the Appellate Division of state Superior Court reversed Margulies ruling, saying the tenants could not be evicted without a full hearing. The case was sent back to Margulies, who on Dec. 13 scheduled today's hearing. Cindy McKee of Montclair, at-

torney for 11 tenants, said the new eviction effort is surprising given the Appellate Division rul-

'Suddenly, out of the blue, he's seeking them out by 6 on Tuesday," she said.

\* \* \*

"IF BY any fluke they get thrown out two days before Christmas, it will be a real travesty," she said. Follender countered that

Margulies has heard sufficient information to make a ruling. "Those issues have been explored through oral arguments

naners filed before the

# **Election recount** ready to start in mayoral race By James Efstathiou J. J. 18-22-88

A court-ordered recount of votes cast in the Nov. 8 Hoboken municipal election can proceed now that the federal government has released voting machines

used in the election. **Hudson County Superior** Court Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys ordered the recount following a complaint filed Nov. 17 by runner-up Joseph Della Fave. He and three other candidates were defeated in the special election by Mayor Patrick Pasculli.

In his complaint, Della Fave charged that state election laws were violated on numerous occasions during the vote. Irregularities ranged from allegations of campaigning in polling places to reports that several voting machines were not functioning properly on election day.

While the court determined there were grounds for a recount, the decision had to take a back seat to a Federal **Bureau of Investigation probe** into the vote. The FBI notified county election officials Tuesday that they had completed their work with the machines.

"The FBI had the machines in custody," said Deputy Superintendent of Elections Betty Outlaw. "They notified us that as far as the machines are concerned, they've completed their investigation."

The FBI has yet to release voter registration books, absentee ballots and voter authorizations, which were also seized by agents on Nov. 17, Outlaw said. In keeping with agency policy, FBI spokesman Jim Knights refused to confirm or deny the existence of any

city

taxpayer?"

more

investigation. But according to county election officials, federal agents photographed machines used in the Hoboken election which are stored in a warehouse in Kearny. In addition, agents recorded the numbers stamped on seals applied when the machines are closed and

tested the mechanical workings of the machines. "They went in and added a available for some time and vote to each candidate on each taking a stand against the promachine, I would think just to test the machines," said Hudnothing son County Bureau of Elections "grandstanding." Chief of Staff Joseph Clano. "When we go in there, the tally on the machine is going to be five votes more than our tally sheets." Ciano added that his office had not been formally notified of the recount order and that he was anticipating a communication from Della Fave's attorney before proceeding further. Once all interested parties are notified, the county will set a date for the recount, Ciano said.

# OK for Barry project mired in controversy By James Eastathiou 2-27-25 will include 115 low and mid-dle income housing units and

bidder.

dle income housing units and Even as it gained final apwill bring to Hoboken the first major affordable housing proproval by Hoboken lawmakers, a proposed 415-unit residential ject since 1983. housing project at the southern end of the city remained mired lieve the city has signed off on a in controversy.

The Hoboken City Council the developer concessions no paved the way for local develprudent business person would oper Joseph Barry's proposed agree to. Observer Highway Redevelopment Project by agreeing to sell the developer city-owned the proposal was cut short at the erd of a five-hour council land for the project at last week's council meeting. According to Farry, the project

Barry project stirs controversy

meeting. "In my attempt to luxury housing for those sites ject over one competing amend this contract, the coun- as a trade-off for property cil voted to cut off debate," said along Observer Highway concilman Joseph Della Fave. deemed unsafe due to soil "There's nothing more evident contamination.

Initally, Applied/Hartz was of a sweetheart deal than cutdesignated by the council as ting off debate.' "There was not even an opthe developer for the Hudson portunity to be heard fully on Street sites. When Hartz pulled this," said Councilwoman Helout after the contamination en Cunning. "If the conversawas discovered, the council retion and discussion is halted designated Applied Housing as and I don't have the opportunity to ask those questions of the developer and attorneys, then how can I vote?"

Della Fave believes the contract is a windfall for Barry Cunning because of sections that allow the developer to pull out of the agreement if circumstances prevent the project from being completed. In case of such an event, the developer can cancel the agreement and reconvey the property back to the

"What if we get the money from Joe Barry in June '89?' asked Della Fave. "We put it in our budget, we spend it and in January 1990, any of these risks occur which allows him to reconvey the title and get his money back. Where do we get

the money from? The Barry, who already ownss or manages 1,500 subsidized housing units in Hoboken, said criticism of his plan is politiclean the site of contaminated cally motivated. He said a draft SOL of the agreement has been

As it was originally presented in July 1986, the project included two other sites along ject at a public meeting was Observer Highway and 450 than units.

# Rent control plan draws opposition

The Hoboken City Council's decision to amend its rent control ordinance benefits developers and large-scale property owners at the expense of low-income residents, say its opponents.

They fear that decontrol-ling rehabilitated tenements gives developers an incentive to convert affordable buildings into condominiums, then rent them at market rates, as the new amendment allows.

Councilman Joseph Della Fave and Councilwoman Helen Cunning agreed with the council's decision to remove singlefamily dwellings, including condominiums, from the rent control ordinance.

New construction of condominiums is not covered by rent control

Attorney Ira Karasick, vice chairman of the rent board who helped Councilman David Roberts draft the amendments, said the primary reason for the changes was to allow singleunit owners the opportunity of

cover their expenses. But Karasick as well Della Fave and Cunning oppose the section of the amendment which will allow owners of rehabilitated condominium buildings to set rents and lease their units if they can prove to

the rent board that substantial renovations were made. That measure virtually cre-

ates a new rental market not covered by rent control, they



David Roberts Amendment's architect

contend, and displaces low-income tenants. Neither Karasick nor representatives of developers could say yesterday how many units are affected by the changes.

Della Fave, who said those statistics are needed, fears that the amendments give developers and speculative investors more of an incentive to take the existing affordable housing stock and turn those units into condos to rent later at market

Della Fave and others note that the condo market is soft. The condo conversion renaissance the city saw in the last five years today means hun-

See RENT CONTROL - Page 8.

## **Rent control plan** draws opposition

**Continued from Page 1** 

dreds of vacant units owners are finding difficult to sell. "The condo market is soft. The buyers are not there because the supply exceeds the demand. Rental housing is the only alternative right now," Della Fave said yesterday.

"This ordinance allows new rental housing of rehabilitated buildings to be decontrolled under the guise of being called condominiums. The only way you can do this is to substantially rehabilitate the court if building owners buy buildings, which very likely tenements, renovate them for means displacing people on a

renters." Shaften said he does not foresee more conversions of tenement buildings but rather owners of large condo buildings releasing those units to the rental market to make money on the property they have. "Construction in Hoboken is at a standstill because of the market. What's selling is 'as is' condominiums," Shaften said. Attorney Ray Korona, the former rent board counsel, said that the amendments to

the rent laws may end up in

of creating affordable housing. Sometimes you have to go ahead on things even if you don't want to," Barry said. "I have to honor my commitment with the federal govternment." But Della Fave feels that trading off prime real estate on

But critics of the plan be-

Further, opponents on the

council charge that debate on

See BARRY - Page 10.

'sweetheart deal" that gives

Hudson Street circumvents responsible planning and projects a negative image to other developers.

"This is development through the piecemeal process instead of the planning process," Della Fave said. "It continues the tradition of Hoboken being seen by legitimate developers as a closed network, and that's bad business for the city.

wide. The changes have forced developers to seek market-rate components to offset the costs

Barry said changes in tax

laws have thwarted creation of

subsidized housing nation-

the developer of both the Hudson Street and Observer Highway sites. Those parcels should have been treated separately by the council, according to "I have problems (with the Observer Highway plan), but I

can live with them," Cunning said. "I could have cast a favorable vote on the Observer Highway LDA (Land Disposition Agreement) if it didn't include the references to Hudson Street. I know for a fact Observer Highway can stand on its

own. The nature of the program is for it to stand on its own.' The LDA between the city and Barry's Applied Develope-

ment Associates, Inc., finalizes the sale of a 25,000 square foot parcel on the eastern side of **Observer** Highway between Bloomfield and Garden streets for \$1.1 million. That figure does not include up to \$250,000 the city may have to spend to

Barry teamed up with the

#### 'We don't have preferential treatment," said Barry. 'Perhaps we have a good relationship with the city because renting their units at rates that we're the only ones comming forth in good faith to produce affordable housing. Why shouldn't the city deal with

court," Follender said. He said oral arguments took place during the Dec. 13 scheduling session. Follender said the building is unsafe for residency because of a faulty electrical system, lack of

access to fire escapes and other structural problems. He also said the building was rented to the tenants as commercial space.

\* \* \*

BUT, FOLLENDER said. 'She's asking for residential repair to a building that's commercial.

The city, which has joined with the Scardinos' effort to evict the tenants, last week issued a summons to the landlords to appear in court concerning the building's state of disrepair, Follender said. He said he intends to argue that tenants, who have refused to vacate the building for a year, should be fined.

Ciano expected a recount of voting machine tallies to take place even if other voting records still in the custody of the FBI are not available.

"We give back the building Hoboken Community Development Agency (CDA) and seand land, they give back the money. It's a standard condicured a \$3 million Housing Detion in any contract when you velopment Action Grant for the project. Such grants are awardhave reason to believe there are conditions that could stop ed by the Department of Housthe project," Barry said. "What ing and Urban Development to developers who agree to create is their proposal for affordable housing? They have no proposa certain number of low and al. They have no plans. They moderate income housing are only obstructionists." units

The city, acting as the rede-Critics have also taken issue with the council's decision velopment agency for the project, eventually decided to put to designate Applied Housing the proposal out to bid. Barry as developer of two parcels on went into a joint partnership Hudson and River streets between Second and Third with Hartz Mountain Indusstreets. Barry has proposed tries and was awarded the pro-

#### Police HQ move on agenda

#### **Continued from Page 1**

### Police HQ move on agenda By Jo-Ann Moriarty 2-30-8 Y The police station is cur-rently in the basement of City The school board voted is summer to close Rue School out down on spending The school board voted last

will consider leasing David Rue School for \$1 as the new police headquarters when it roaches and rodents. meets Wednesday.

confidential mail.

Law Department, proposes that the Board of Education lease Rue School, located at the corner of Third and Garden streets, to the city beginning in February and ending in February, 1992, with an option to renew for an additional year.

summer to close Rue School to cut down on spending. The Hoboken City Council Hall and officers have complained about the poor working or Patrick Pasculli will be able conditions, including flooding, to invite Hudson County Prose-

According to the terms of Members of the City Coun- the proposed lease, the city cil received copies of the pro- will rent the building from the posed lease yesterday in their school board for \$1 but will assume costs for insurance, The lease, drafted by the maintenance and utilities, in-

located to more suitable cluding heat, hot water and quarters. electricity. Hoboken Law Director Eu-The tentative agreement gene O'Connell sent a copy of

also states that the city will lease the first half of the ground floor and the entire first floor of the school as well as an adjacent parking area.

to ask DePascale if Hudson County has money available to defray costs for insurance and maintenance. DePascale said yesterday

that if he becomes Hoboken's acting director of public safety, he will carmark money from his law enforcement trust fund to help renovate the school building.

"I will expend the money necessary to bring that building in line for a police station. But the building was very recently renovated by the school board, so I see only minimal renovations to create a desk area for the public, paint, install phone lines and desk. The

der \$50,000," DePascale said.

Although Pasculli has not O'Connell said he planned extended a formal invitation. DePascale said, they have "discussed the issue at length. Assuming that my conditions are met, I believe the mayor will submit my name (to the City Council) to take a temporary position."

Although a tentative lease agreement has been forwarded to the City Council, the members must still vote to authorize the mayor to negotiate and execute a lease agreement with

the Board of Education. The ordinance to do that was introduced two weeks ago as Detective James Fitzsimmons, representing the patrol-

men's union, issued a four-page statement outlining reservawhole thing should come in untions about occupying Rue School.

wholesale basis," Della Fave said.

Karasick, who did not support the rehabilitation portion of the amendment, said that there exists in the community "a real desire to get the poor people out, so that the buildings get rehabbed and the neighborhoods get fancy and quaint.

"You hear it from some people. It's kind of like racism. They don't say it out loud, but it's there," he said.

Hoboken tenant advocate Tom Oliveri, whose job is funded by the Community Development Agency, yesterday listed hundreds of affordable housing units in the process of conversion. The low-rent units currently being converted could be decontrolled following rehabilitation under the amended ordinance.

To Oliveri that means those tenants "are going to be the next displaced people. The majority of them will have to leave Hoboken and the area."

Richard Shaften, spokesman for Hudson 2000, a property-owner lobbying group, agreed that the condo market in Hoboken is in trouble, citing at least 12 owners of large condo buildings going bankrupt.

While Shaften agrees with Della Fave that the amendment concerning rehabilitated buildings will create a new rental market, he believes that will benefit renters and tenants in general.

"The bill will actually effect the spurring of more rentals," Shaften said. "Hopefully, this will saturate the rental market instead of the condo (conversion) market and that should be a good thing for all

condominiums and then later rent them at market rates. "Each of these types of

measures that allow the marketplace based on speculation in condominiums to undercut these rent controls threatens people's homes and is one of the very reasons why so many people in our community are out on the streets," Korona said.

"That is the danger in what they have done. If people attempt to do that, they are going to be in court and there is a very good chance that the court will determine that that is fraud and should be overturned.

"By setting up these types of ordinances, that very abuse is invited," he said.

Annette Illing, chairman of the Campaign for Housing Justice, said that if developers convert buildings into condominiums, displace tenants and then offer them for rental, "they may be evicting people under false pretenses."

Roberts, who sponsored the amendments, said yesterday he does not believe the amendments will lead to more condo conversions.

"If I had thought so, I would have never sponsored it," Roberts said.

"Right now, hundreds of rented condos and owners are violating the law because the owners should have applied for hardships. A whole class of property owners forced outside of the law are brought inside of the law," Roberts said. He questioned whether Della Fave's opposition to the amendments meant that Della Fave believed people who skirted the law should have been prosecuted.

# Safety problems press police force move

#### By RANDI GLATZER

Hoboken quarters cited

#### The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Police officers anxious to escape their cramped, run down headquarters have a few new reasons to leave: 95 violations of the state's Occupational Safety and Health Act.

the violations, since the Police Department may soon move to the David E. Rue School at Third and Garden streets. The

basement headquarters on Dec. 9. to rent the school from the Board of Education.

With the new facility, May-

cutor Paul DePascale to re-

he did in Jersey City.

vamp the police department as

not come into Hoboken until

the police headquarters is re-

the proposed lease to Robert

Murray, school board counsel.

See POLICE - Page 6.

DePascale has said he will

THE LIST notes, among other viol-"It doesn't pay for us to invest money ations, that: The headquarters has no in a precinct that's not conducive to good smoke alarms; debris piled up in storage . police operations," Mayor Patrick areas has created a fire hazard; lights are Pasculli said.

missing in basement stairway exits; and If the department remains in its curstairs are not slip resistant and are The city is not attempting to correct rent home, the state requires that the missing handrails. city correct all violations by March 9. The latest set of violations were listed

by a state occupational safety consultant City Council will hold a hearing on who visited the department's City Hall the department were taken until Hudson

of the department. DePascale has said he and a Washington-based consulting group will not begin their study until the department moves to suitable quarters.

The move to the Rue School would be a temporary one, granting the city four years to find a permanent home for the The headquarters' poor conditions has department. Although some officers rankled at least two generations of police have noted that the Rue School is not an officers. But no concrete steps to move

ideal place for the department, Police County Prosecutor Paul M. DePascale Chief George W. Crimmins Sr. said agreed this fall to lead a reorganization yesterday that he is interested in any

"I'M JUST hoping that the move to

Rue School becomes effective as fast as humanly possible," Crimmins said. If both the City Council and school

board agree on the plan, the department could move to the school in late January, Pasculli said

move.

# The Journal's top stories of '88

County stories of 1988, as compiled by the editors of The Jersey Journal:

• Jersey City and Hoboken conductd the first revaluation of property in 18 years, causing some homes to increase in value as much as 20 times. As a result, many homeowners face steep tax increases and some senior citizens are afraid they will lose their homes.

• Anna Cucci, wife of Jersey City Mayor Anthony Cucci, was killed and the mayor and Councilman Jamie Vazquez were injured during a visit to Peru when their train derailed and plummeted down a mountainside.

• The state Department of Education pushed forward with a takeover of the  $\chi$ Jersey City school system in May, successfully winning veto power over many actions of the local school board. The administrative law case to allow the state to take full control began in July and stretched through the end of the year with no resolution in sight.

 Hoboken Mayor Thomas Vezzetti X died of a heart attack in his apartment on March 2 after a long day of campaigning for a city council candidate who was defeated in a special election.

 Jersey City Police Chief John Fritz commited suicide with his service revolver in his office in February, a dramatic event which focused attention on the problems of low morale, politics and inefficiency in the Jersey City Police Department.

• The trial of former North Bergen Township clerk Joseph Mocco and five co-defendants began. Mocco is accused of participating in a scheme to allow New York truckers to dump illegally on township land in return for kickbacks. • The body of reputed Bayonne mob-

ster John DiGilio was found on May 26 in tne Hackensack River with several gunshot wounds to the head. Another blow

Here is a list of the top 20 Hudson was dealt to the Hudson mob in June when 22 members of the Genovese crime family were indicted by federal authorities on a wide variety of charges, including plotting to kill John Gotti.

• Teamsters Local 560 held an election for new officers on Dec. 7, the first since the local was placed under the control of a court-appointed trustee.

· Election Day was marred by numerous problems at the polls, including questionable challenges of about 16,000 voters. Several other voter scandals made headlines, including the FBI's seizure of Hoboken voting records in the wake of charges of improprieties in the mayoral election.

• The Hoboken Ambassadors, a championship group of teen-aged baseball players from the Mile Square City, flew to the Soviet Union for a two-week goodwill visit to introduce their Soviet counterparts to America's favorite sstime

• Fourteen people were hurt in Bay-onne when part of the annual July 4 fireworks display toppled over and fired into the crowd.

• Hudson was touched by a statewide environmental crisis when syringes and other medical waste washed up on the Bayonne shore for several

weeks during the summer. • A strike force from the Hudson County prosecutor's office and the Jersey City Police Department arrested two Jersey City Heights men who are suspected of being the leaders of the "Dotbusters," a group which preyed upon the city's Asian Indian community.

• Jersey City rheumatologist Dr. Robert Fogari pleaded guilty on Oct. 6 to falsifying research data provided to drug companies. Fogari faces 20 years in prison and \$4 million in fines when he is sentenced in January.

• State and local officials grappled

with solutions to the problem of chromium contamination in Hudson County. The state Department of Environmental Protection identified 26 hazardous chromium sites in Hudson County and placed a \$91,150,000 price tag on the cleanup. • The drug crisis intensified. The

county jail was filled to capacity with drug offenders, and county officials struggled to find alternate sites to house prisoners. State Attorney General Carey Edwards attended a community meeting to discuss the drug problem and lost his cool, throwing a book in anger. Meanwhile, a group of Jersey City citizens took matters into their own hands-with a little help from the Nation of Islam and began street patrols to rid their neighborhood of drug dealers.

• Former political kingmaker Wally Sheil was terminated as president of Hudson County Community Collge in December after a state judge called his contract "a ripoff."

• The men's Olympic marathon trials were the highlight of the 1988 Waterfront Marathon on April 24, but it might have been the last time the race began and ended at Liberty State Park in Jersey City. The state Sports and Exposition Authority announced plans to takeover sponsorship of the race, and they are expected to change the route.

• Former Jersey City state Senator David Friedland, a fugitive who staged his disappearance in a scuba diving accident to avoid a prison term for defrauding a teamster pension fund, pleaded guilty on Sept. 30 to a second fraud scheme.

• A Union City mother was taken to court for trying to educate her five children at home. She said she does not trust the school system because her children are not taught properly and are exposed to drugs and other bad elements. - Jim DeRogatis

# I'm a resident, says Alicandri in defiance

The last time (the dispute over

the public works directorship)

we ended up paying Peter's

pay. Pasculli didn't learn his

lesson," she said. "I am confi-

dent that Peter Alicandri will

do what he has to do. If he

But Pasculli said that, ac-

"If I had the power, I would

instructed the law director to

determine his residency. Now,

we are going to bring the issue

to a public hearing, not behind

In a legal opinion to the

George Pappas, wrote that he

and the mayor each had the

power to remove Planning

Board members if they did not

satisfy the state residency law.

that his letter to Alicandri was,

in effect, the administration's

However, O'Connell said,

City, cops

differ on

**Rue** use

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

police headquarters.

council meeting.

The Hoboken City Council,

emerging from a closed-door session, cleared the first legal

hurdle last night to leasing a

vacant school for temporary

approval of negotiations will

be held in January at the next

Paul DePascale told the coun-

cil at its caucus earlier in the

week he would not accept an

A public hearing and final

**Hudson County Prosecutor** 

#### **By Jo-Ann Moriarty**

Hoboken Planning Board Chairman Peter Alicandri has lawyer and giving him back been sent a notice by the city telling him he will have to resign because he is not a resident.

Alicandri, speaking by doesn't live here, I think that telephone from his home in he will resign. Pennsylvannia, said he hadn't received the written notice. It cording to legal advice from was sent to the building he O'Connell, he did not have the owns on Garden Street. He said sole power to remove he knew of the letter but to date Alicandri. hadn't received word from Law Director Eugene O'Connell. have removed him yesterday. I

"I have been fired from my job, so to speak, by O'Connell and the administration," he said.

Nevertheless, Alicandri closed doors, to give him (Alisaid, he plans to chair the Plancandri) the opportunity to be heard," Pasculli said. ning Board's Jan. 3 meeting and at that time will make a statement concerning his resig-Planning Board, its attorney, nation from the board. believed both the city council

Until then, Alicandri said, he considers himself a Hoboken resident.

That news infuriated Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who as City Council president led the council in firing Alicandri as public works director.

notice to the chairman that he "If he presides at the Jan. 3 meeting, he is perpetuating a was being vacated from the hoax and charade in front of position. every resident of this city when he places himself in a policymaking position. State statute requires city residency," Pasculli said.

"He wants to use this platform for more grandstanding and rhetoric. His position is so contrary to the reform movement he supports."

Pasculli said he instructed O'Connell to seek a determination on Alicandri's residency and as a result Alicandri was informed that the City Council will hold a hearing Jan. 4 to settle the issue. Alicandri has the right to attend the hearing. Councilman David Rob-

erts, vice president of the City Council, said he expected the council to decide whether to remove Alicandri.

Roberts said that if Alicandri hasn't resigned by the Jan. 4 public hearing, "the City Council will provide the mechanism to remove him." Alicandri said yesterday he would not attend the hearing.

"There is no way in God's earth will I attend a stupid kanaroo court" he said. "I will

### No evictions for now Tenants receive Judge delays ruling

until he hears more By NINA SHAPIRO 12 -24-88

The Hudson Dispatch

Nineteen Hoboken tenants embroiled in an eviction suit will spend Christmas at home following a decision by a Hudson County judge yesterday to reject the landlord's plea to immediately vacate their building.

Judge Seymour Margulies of Hudson County Superior Court in Jersey City - who is under order by the Appellate Division to hold a full hearing on the case concerning 251 First St. - said he had not heard enough evidence and reserved decision pending further argument. "I'm not satisfied we can make

a final determination," the judge said

"This is a serious matter," he said, referring to questions of "unsafe conditions and illegality" that have arisen in the

case. Jonathon Follender of Jersey City, representing landlords John and Cosmo Scardino, has argued that the building's state of disrepair render it too hazardous for occupancy. He also said that the residents are not legal tenants because the building is zoned for commercial use.

THE CITY has joined in the landlords' effort to evict the ten-

Margulies, who ruled once in favor of the landlords in a Dec. 9 decision that was overturned by Judge Geoffrey Gaulkin of the Appellate Division, said he was already convinced that the building is hazardous. But, he said there are other issues which need to "percolate" in his mind.

"I'm saying I'm not going throw anybody out now," he said

Cindy McKee of Montclair, surrounded by about six of the 11 tenants she represents after a three-hour stormy hearing, said she was particulary happy because the decision meant her clients' Christmas will not be

spoiled. "I was really worried because of his previous decision,"she said, referring to the judge.

The tenants' fight to remain in the building has won the support of Councilman Tom Newman, who attended the hearing yesterday. Newman called the city

effort to evict the tenants "a pol-

icy decision" which is "dead

"THE CITY has a respon-siblity to protect the landlords,"

he said. "He agreed with McKee's contention that the city

should "be getting after the land-

lords" to make repairs in the

building to make it safe for ten-

Because of the dangerous con-

ditions, the judge and the at-

torneys involved in the case dis-

cussed having a fire watch on the

building at least throughout the

Margulies said he will not rule

at least until after New Year's

\* \* \*

wrong."

ants.

holidays.

Day.



Vezzetti had had a long history of heart ailments and had been closely involved in a hotly-contested election for the council seat in the city's Fifth Ward. After learning that his favored candidate, Helen Manogue, had lost the election to E. Norman Wilson Jr., Vezzetti went home to his apartment on 14th Street and collapsed at about 11 p.m. He was rushed to St. Mary Hospital where he was declared dead at 12:03 a.m. Vezzetti's funeral was at-

tended by thousands of city residents who lined the streets to view his body lying in state at



12-29-88 Patrick Pasculli, who became mayor of Hoboken in his own right in the November election. The city council appointed him to temporarily fill the spot of the late Mayor Thomas Vezzetti in Moy. Robert Janiszewski, who was sworn in as Hudson County executive after unseating Edward Clark. Clark had held the position for 12 years. Charles Turner, who was named Jersey City police director this fall following a choppy selection process remeniscent of President Reagan's search for a Supreme Court Justice.

Patrick Pasculli

#### City Hall.

51



LISA BAUSO THE HUDSON DISPATCH

### Renaissance for a church

### St. Francis reverses long decline

BYRANDIGLATZER 12-28-88 The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-In the face of declining church at-tendance across Hudson County, a parish here celebrated a rebirth this Christmas. And communicants of St. Francis Church yesterday attributed the improvement to their new pastor, the Rev. Michael Guglielmelli.

The priest's formula, a combination of straight talk, youth programs and community activism, has brought an influx of members to the Jefferson Street church. Changes in the city have swept away many traditional churchgoers, leaving a tougher job for pastors here than for many others around the country. During the past few years, the church suffered

both financial and spiritual ills, communicants said yesterday. Membership in the church dwindled, as did enrollment in the school run by the church. Some church organizations were disbanded, and

Please see CHURCH Page 8

#### leave when I am no longer a resident.'

Alicandri informed the Planning Board during the summer that he was moving his family to Pennsylvannia but would retain his residency in Hoboken until the end of the year. Alicandri, a developer, said he had business to complete in Hoboken which meant he would be living there three to four days a week.

Councilwoman Helen Cunning questioned why Pasculli, as Alicandri's appointing authority, did not remove the chairman instead of placing the issue before the city council.

"This is the way this administration acts, with no leadership. The council has to do the administration's dirty work. When decisions have to be made, Pat will place them in the laps of the city council," Cunning said.

"It seems to me a lot of time could be saved if Pasculli just picked up the phone and called Alicandri instead of holding a kangaroo hearing. "That is the proper way.



playground of St. Francis Church in Hoboken yesterday. LISA BAUSO THE HUDSON DISPATCH

> that Hoboken - even the new Hoboken - needs churches, and St. Francis Church's resurgence

"A lot of it is in spite of me and not because of me," he said. "They have such hopes that I'm here that they're doing all the work.

invitation to revamp the police department until police headquarters was relocated to a more suitable facility.

Mayor Patrick Pasculli is eager to have DePascale conduct a comprehensive study of the local force. DePascale accepted a six-month term as acting police chief in Jersey City earlier this year and during that time reorganized the department.

While the local patrolmen's union welcomes DePascale's involvement, the association, through its president, Detective James Fitzsimmons, last night stated its reservations about using the nowclosed David Rue School as a police headquarters. The police union cited the

disruption to the surrounding neighborhoods as the primary objection.

"It is one thing to simply say that it will be the safest neighborhood in the city. But it will be a completely different matter when residents get an eyeful of what really happens around a police headquarters," the statement read.

The four-page letter stated that suspects and informers as well as police and people under arrest stream in and out of police headquarters constantly. "These are people that are not always in police custody." The patrolmen's union emphasized that it sorely needed another facility.

New headquarters are essential "because the prosecutor will not come to Hoboken without a new location, and because no police officer in his right mind could want to spend another minute in our current excuse for a station house," the report said.

### New chief eyed for Planning Board HOBOKEN-Mayor Patrick Pasculi sald yesterday that he plans to

name Thomas Mooney as chairman of the Planning Board. Mooney is now the board's vice chairman.

Pasculli is planning the appointment even though Chairman Peter Alicandri has not resigned. The city notified Alicandri this week that he will have to give up his post because he is not a city resident. Alicandri, who moved with his family to Pennsylvania several

months ago and lives part-time in Hoboken, announced at the time of the move that he would resign at the end of the year.

Pasculli said he will also move Angel Moyeno, now an alternate member of the Planning Board, into a regular board seat. The board is scheduled to meet Tuesday to discuss its procedures for

the new year. 出版的图 -RANDI GLATZER.

CHURCH CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

Francis Church in Hoboken.

many activities came to a halt. But things have changed since Guglielmelli arrived in September, said Michael Rossano, a 27year-old Hoboken native who works on Wall Street. "He's taken the formality out of things, so it's a people's church," Rossano said.

The Rev . Michael Guglielmelli stands outside St .

Although no formal renovations have begun, communicants flooded the church with poinsettias for Christmas, fixed a sidewalk outside and hung a sign outside inviting people to "the little church with the big heart." The 53-year-old Guglielmelli grew up in Hoboken. He joined St. Francis Church after graduating from Rutgers College of Pharmacy and, at age 28, he traded in his career as a pharmacist to join the Franciscan friars. After he was ordained in 1970,

Guglielmelli was assigned to a series of parishes, returning to 62,734 in 1987. Hoboken in 1973 as associate

built in 1888, reached its centenpastor of St. Francis., He was nial this year, most members reassigned in 1978, taking on were middle-aged or elderly, several more assignments before Guglielmelli and several parreturning as pastor.

ishioners said. Many of the The Hoboken to which the younger communicants had priest returned was different from the one he left 10 years before. Many of the city's large drifted away, and the string of pastors assigned to the church had made few successful at-Italian families had given way to tempts to draw the new members young, single professionals. The Italian-speaking Yugoslavians who once helped fill church pews of the community. But Guglielmelli took a more personal approach, Rossano said. had moved to Fairview and Clif-

He invited parishioners to knock fside Park. What was hailed as an urban "renaissance" sucked the life from the church, as it had from many churches in the county. Figures compiled by the Archdiocese of Newark earlier this year showed that the number of families attending Hudson County's Catholic churches climbed to a high of 73,074 in 1985, then dropped sharply to cants Guglielmelli's return, bringing When St. Francis Church, the number of members up to

The Rev. Michael Guglielmelli talks with a young parishioner in the have joined since

and AIDS

111

While he reinstates social programs, Guglielmelli also plans on community activism, said longtime parishioner Patricia Bertotti. He has targetted the range of problems facing Hoboken and the county, she said, such as homelessness, displacement of families

A few of the old Yugoslavian parishioners traveled to Christmas Masses from Bergen County, Bertotti said. And some yuppies have already come in with the people raised here. Churchgoers credit his style. But Guglielmelli said yesterday

reflects that need.

on his rectory door anytime church doors were locked. And the priest, who helped set up youth programs during his tenure at St. Francis in the 1970s, instantly pulled in many of the young people who re-membered him from that time, Rossano said. According to the church secretary, about 50 new communi-

about 400.



PUBLIC NOTICE CITY OF HOBOKEN HUDSON COUNTY, N.J. AN ORDINANCE CREATING A NEW CHAPTER IN THE CODE OF THE CITY OF HOBOKEN PROVIDING FOR THE APPROVAL AND ADOPTION OF A MAP DEPICTING THE LOCATION AND BOUNDARIES OF DRUG-FREE SCHOOL ZONES, AND MAKING AN OFFICIAL FINDING AND RECORD OF THE LOCATION AND BOUNDARIES OF SUCH ZONES. THE COUNCIL OF THE MAYOR AND COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HOBOKEN DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

CHAPTER 94

941 ADOPTION OF OFFICIAL MAP In accordance with and pursuant to the authority of L. 1988, c. 44 (N. J. S. A. 2C:357), the Drug Free School Zone map produced on or about January 12, 1988 by P. L. Caulfield, municipal engineer, is hereby approved and adopted as an official find and record of the location and areas within the municipality of school board, and of the areas on or within one thousand teet of such school property. The Drug School Zone Map approved and adopted shall continue to constitute an official finding and record as to the location and boundaries of areas on or within one thousand teet of such school purposes until such time any elemen.ary or secondary school or school board which is used for school purposes until such time and boundaries of school property and Drug-Free School Zones. 942. SCHOOLS' OBLIGATION The School Board, or the chief administrative officer in the case of any private or parochial school, is hereby directed and shall have the continuing obligation to promptly notify the municipal engineer and the municipal attorney of any changes or contemplated changes in the location and boundaries of areas or contemplated changes in the location and boundaries of areas or contemplated changes in the location and boundaries of areas or or within one thousand teet of any elemen.ary or secondary school property and Drug-Free School Zones. 942. SCHOOLS' OBLIGATION The School Board, or the chief administrative officer in the case of any private or parochial school, is hereby directed and shall have the continuing obligation to promptly notify the municipal engineer and the municipal attorney of any changes or contemplated changes in the location and boundaries of the municipal attorney of any changes or contemplated changes in the location and boundaries of a map or diagram other than the one approved and adopted pursuant to section 94-1 of the municipal attorney of any changes or contemplated changes in the location and boundaries of a map or diagram other than the one approved and adopted pur 94-1 ADOPTION OF OFFICIAL MAP

roperty owned by or leased by any elementary or secondary school or school board and which is used

for school purposes. 94.3. FILING THE MAP The City Clerk is hereby directed to receive and to keep on file the original of the map approved and adopted pursuant to section 94.1 of this ordinance, and to provide at a reasonable cost a true copy thereof to any person, agency or court which may from time to time request such a copy, along with a certification that such copy is a true copy of the map approved and adopted herein and kept on file. It is hereby further directed that a true copy of such map and of this ordinance shall be provided without cost to the County Clerk and to the office of the Hudson County Prosecutor.

Clerk and to the office of the Hudson County Prosecutor.
94-4. LEGAL USE OF MAP
The following additional matters are hereby determined, declared, recited and stated:

(a) It is understood that the map approved and adopted pursuant to section 94-1 of this ordinance was prepared and is intended to be used as evidence in prosecutions arising under the criminal laws of this State, and that pursuant to State Law, such map shall constitute prima facie evidence of the following:

(1) the location of elementary and secondary schools with the municipality;
(2) the boundaries of the real property which is owned by or leased to such schools or a school board;
(3) that such school property is and continues to be used for school purposes, and
(4) the location and boundaries of areas which are on or within one hundred feet of scuh school property.
(b) Except as it otherwise expressly noted on the face of the approved and adopted map, all of the property depicted on the map approved and adopted herein as school property was owned by (or leased to) as achool or school board and was being used for school purposes as of July 9, 1987, that being the effective date of L. 1987, c. 101 (N. J.S. A. 2C:35-7).

graded.

Agreement on firefighters clears way for promotions

should have in this system."

ken, only 14 are permanently

-RANDI GLATZER.

property which is, in fact, used for school purposes and which is owned by or leased to any elementary or secondary school or school board, whether the absence of such depiction is the result of inadvertent omission or the result of any changes in the location and boundaries of such property which have not yet been incorporated into a revised approved map, shall not be deemed to be an official finding and record that such property is not used for school purposes.
 (d) All of the requirements set forth in L. 1988, c. 44 concerning the preparation, approval and adoption of a Drug Free School Zone Map have been compiled with.
 94.5. EFFECT
 This ordinance shall take effect 20 days after final passage and publication according to law. PUBLIC NOTICE
 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the foregoing proposed ordinance was introduced on first reading at a meeting of the City of Hoboken, in the County of Hudson and State of New Jersey, held on the 7 day of December, 1988, and that said ordinance will be taken up for further consideration in the Council to be held on December 21, 1988 at 7:00 of clock P. M. at which time and place all persons who may be interested therein will be given an opportunity to be heard oncerning the same.

ing the same

concerning the same. A copy of this ordinance has been posted on the Bulletin Board upon which public notices are customarily posted in the City Hall, of the City and a copy is available up to and including the time or such meeting to the members of the general public of the City who shall request such copies at the office of the City Clerk,

IN SAID CITY Hall, HOBOKEN, N.J. BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF HOBOKEN, NEW JERSEY JAMES J. FARINA City Clerk

> TOWERS CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

structed here.

adopted them.

head of the council committee

that called for the meeting, said he is concerned that the city is

allowing tall towers to be built

without setting new rules on

where and how highrises are con-

Although the city compiled a

master plan last year to establish

zoning guidelines, they have not

yet been set in stone with passage

of necessary ordinances, Zoning

Board Chairman Joel Freiser

said. Although the council con-sidered the ordinances for

months this year, it never

Pasculli said he wants the

December 13-11

### Towers project held Officials question waterfront offices By RANDI GLATZER

The Hudson Dispatch

Hoboken hassle

HOBOKEN-City officials are attempting to block construction of two 23-story office towers planned for the northern waterfront here, even though the plan already has been approved by the Zoning Board of Adjustment. The officials say they want the City Council to get a better look at the plan, and say they probably will allow the towers to be built eventually. But some developers said yesterday that the move will chase away other developers, who already believe it "takes forever" to put up a building in this city. The luxury condominium towers in question were proposed by West Bank Construction Corp. of Hoboken, and would rise on 16th Street and Park Avenue at the Weehawken border. The site is zoned for industrial use, but the zoning board granted the developer a variance this month to build homes there.

"I don't know why this is coming up now," one of the de-velopers, Daniel J. Gans, said yesterday. "It sort of feels more like politics than planning. But I don't know."

Mayor Patrick Pasculli and several council members met with other city officials yesterday to see if there is a way to rescind the variance until the council can vote on the plan.

If the officials are successful, the \$70 million project could be held up for months while hearings are held and council members wrangle over details. West Bank planned to begin construction late next year, Gans said. Councilman Thomas Newman,

Please see TOWERS Page 18

towers to fall in line with his

revisions of the master plan.

Pasculli now is seeking to retain Stanton Eckstut, designer of Bat-

tery Park City in lower Man-

hattan, to review and revise the

The proposed towers would offer 412 new condominiums at

an average price of about

\$170,000, Gans said. In com-

pliance with the city's new af-fordable housing law, 41 of those

apartments would be offered at

moderate prices. A large parking

garage for project residents and neighbors would be part of the

existing master plan.

project, he said.

## Petition launched against rent laws

#### By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Save Hoboken from Over-Development and the Cam- Della Fave and Helen Cunning paign for Housing Justice have launched a petition drive in opposition to changes in the city's rent control laws and calling for a ban on future condo conversions.

Annette Illing, chairman of the Campaign for Housing Jus- allow tice, said yesterday that she believes the groups will muster for Housing Justice are staging the 1.200 signatures needed to force changes in rent laws onto the May municipal ballot as a referendum question.

The groups have until Jan. 10 to contest rent control changes approved by the City Council and Mayor Patrick Pasculli in late December.

The changes remove single-family units from rent control The amendment, spon-

sored by Councilman David

By Helene Stapinski Roberts, also decontrols rehabilitated tenements.

Jersey City and Hoboken Council members Joseph fire officials are smiling today because a federal court has voted against the amendment cleared the way for new because they said it would give promotions. large-scale developers more The agreement, sealed incentive to convert low-rent Tuesday, set standards for job buildings into condominiums, tests for firefighter promotions which owners could then rent in 12 New Jersey municipalat market rates as the changes ities and comes after years of litigation over discrimination SHOD and the Campaign

against minority firefighters. U.S. District Judge Nicholas H. the drive to force the City Coun-Politan signed off on the pact cil to reverse its actions or else between state and federal offihave the matter decided by the cials, firefighters unions and tain system. Out of the 30 capgroups representing minority tains' positions open in Hobo-Moreover, the two advocafirefighters. cy groups are circulating a pe-

to be released today.

tition to place an ordinance on the May ballot which would prohibit further conversions of Waterfront project study due today HOBOKEN-A study expected to show whether a development condos and ban tenants evictions because of condo conversions, she said.

See PETITION - Page 10.

# **Petition launched** against rent laws

public.

#### **Continued** from Page 1

created a crisis situation

where elderly and low-income families are finding it very difficult to remain in Hoboken and the problem cannot be resolved only by building affordable housing, Illing said.

"We have to stop the hemorrhage by applying a tourniquet because the situation has gotten so severe. We have exported our housing problems to other communities in the state.

"There are whole neighborhoods in Paterson, Elizabeth, Newark and Jersey City made up of former residents of Hoboken who were displaced because of condo conversions. letting people create and vote

They don't realize forces be- said.

yond their control may cause Condo conversions have their removal from Hoboken in

**AIDS support group set for parents** their later years," she said. John Derevlany, spokes-HOBOKEN-Beginning tonight, parents of adult AIDS victims will man for SHOD, said yesterday that in only two days last week, have a place to discuss the problem. the group collected half of the signatures required to force a referendum.

Dan Tumpson, who founded SHOD and is being evicted from his apartment because of a condo conversion, said the petitions are putting proposed laws on the ballot.

"Fortunately, in New Jersey, we have the right to make our own laws when elected officials fail to represent our interests. That's what we're doing: "People are very proud to for their own laws in the truest be born and raised in Hoboken. democratic fashion," Tumpson

#### A support group for these parents, the first of its kind and one of only a few in the metropolitan area, will meet for the first time tonight. The group is being sponsored by FAITH Services of St. Mary Hospital. "I think the issues that are dealt with are much different for parents than they are for lovers and for spouses," said FAITH founder Bob "We haven't gotten any Reinke. "Their children are dying before them." Parents who watched their children grow and learn to take care of yet," said Gallagher. "We'll just

themselves find they become dependent on them once again after they have to see what happens from contract the fatal acquired immune deficiency syndrome, Reinke said. here."

contract the fatal acquired immune deficiency syndrome, iterine tand The support group will be headed by Fran Herman, therapist and founder of a New York group, AIDS Eamily Services. For further information, call 792-6161. Display - RANDI GLATZER.

The complex, designed by Ehrenkrantz Group and Eckstut, would

include office towers, apartment buildings, parks and walkways, and possibly a public swimming pool for the 17.5 acres of prime land.

The financial analysis, completed by a private consultant, Hunter Interests of Maryland, will be available only to City Council members

and members of the mayor's Waterfront Advisory Committee. Mayor

Patrick Pasculli has said making the information public would weaken

The project is still in the planning stages, but Pasculli said a series

of hearings soon will be scheduled. The council and Zoning Board of

the city's position in negotiations with developers.

Adjustment also must approve it.

The agreement establishes filled. According to fire offi-v tests for promotion to lieuhow tests for promotion to lieutenant and captain will be tions are open in Jersey City right now. "We've been running this

"We've had a pretty good rotation plan," said Hoboken department by the skin of our teeth," said Hoboken Deputy Fire Chief James Houn. "How-Fire Chief Bill Bergin, who's ever nothing takes the place of also president of the Officers' a captain with the ranking. It's Association. "We're lucky we necessary for discipline and didn't have any deaths. We're leadership." working on 50 percent less than Other communities in-

the number of captains we volved are Newark, Atlantic City, New Brunswick, Passaic, Hoboken, like Jersey City, Paterson, Plainfield, Trenton, has been working for the past Camden, East Orange, and eight years on a rotating cap-**Elizabeth** 

"Everybody's in the same position," said Jersey City Fire Chief Joseph Gallagher. "But we've been doing the best that we can with it."

In November of 1986, 11 Hoboken captains were demoted to the rank of firefighter because U.S. District Judge H. Lee Sarokin ruled that the tests planned for the city's southern waterfront is financially feasible is due

were invalid. The tests, it was

found, discriminated against

began in 1973 with a lawsuit by

minority firefighters. The U.S.

Justice Department joined in,

and a consent decree over hir-

ing was entered in 1980. New

tests were devised, but wran-

gling continued over how they

bling block was overcome, with

acceptance of the unions' insis-

tence on seniority being fig-

took a written exam earlier this

year, 736 passed., the Person-

nel Department can compute

the final ranking, taking into

account assessment of manage-

thing official handed down

"We haven't gotten any-

On Tuesday, the final stum-

Of 1,486 firefighters who

The complicated litigation

minority firefighters.

were to be graded.

ured in the score.

**By Jo-Ann Moriarty** 

The promotion of 16 Hoboken firefighters to fire captain has gutted the leadership of one of the union's five top positions have been left empty.

Local 1078 of the International Association of Firefighters have been promoted to the superior officers' union, Local

There will be an emergency meeting tonight of the local firefighters union at 8 o'clock in Exempt Hall to nominate and possibly elect a new slate of officers, said outgoing union President Michael Bavaro, who was promoted to captain last week. It will be the first time in 21 years that the firefighters

will elect a new president. Bavaro, who has 26 years on the job, was elected presi-

> of Mayor John Grogan and has negotiated contracts with the administrations of Mayors Louis DePascale, Steve Cappiello, Thomas Vezzetti and now Patrick Pasculli.

to compete with Deputy Chief Council

Promotions gutting firefighters' union William Bergen, who has been the president of the superior

officers' union for 16 years. "I may just sit back and take it easy and let someone the firefighters union. All but else do the fighting after 21 years. I think that more or less I have weathered all of the

a little of life," Bavaro said. Bavaro said he will keep his job as the New Jersey dele-

vice president, Steve Manzetti, secretary, Joseph LaBruno, and treasurer, Frank Daliani, who served as the state

> The only union officer left Sergeant-at-Arms Richard is Schubring, who is now running for president, Bavaro said.

all the city's police and firefighters began negotiating new

cerned about working conditions, which may be resolved if headquarters is relocated from the basement of City Hall to the vacant David Rue School. The He has no immediate plans plan is pending before the City

Four of the five officials of storms and now I want to enjoy gate to the national union.

Firefighters will also have to find replacements for their

delegate

The unions representing

dent during the administration contracts last week.



# Everyone, almost, gets raises at Hoboken Parking Authority By Jo-Ann Moriarty 1/3/89 based on the legal advice of the commission's counsel, attorney until the commission approves the minutes of its Dec. 27 meet

Nearly all the employees of John Goldsmith, he did not ing in January. the Hoboken Parking Authority want to release the names of received an average 6 percent pay increase this week, Donald J. Pellicano, chairman of the Parking Authority, said yesterday.

He said that the commission reviewed the 17 employees, who are not covered by a labor union, and all but three of them, including Patrick Caufield, the agency's executive director, received pay increases.

"As we have done in the past, the commissioners have deferred one or more people. In the case of Pat Caufield and two other people, the commissioners are gathering additional information prior to a final determination," Pellicano said.

Caufield's salary is in the upper \$30,000s, he said.

He said one other employee's salary was recently adjusted by the commission and the other employee is a recent

hire. The chairman said that

He did say that the average the employees who received increase was 6 percent and that pay increases and the amounts salaries begin at \$12,000.

# Council to consider changes in zoning the waterfront and in some in-

**By James Efstathiou** 

Changes to Hoboken's Zoning Ordinance recommended for development that's differby city planners nearly a year ent from the current usage, said Planning Board Chairman ago are finally expected to Peter Alicandri. "But it also come before the City Council at means they (developers) have tomorrow's meeting. to play by the rules that are set The changes, as drafted by

up in those changes.' the Planning Board, would broaden development possibilments in some form will, it is ities in areas where current hoped, nurture development zoning rules have become outby mapping out the type of condated. The City Council has fistruction the city would ennal say over all zoning changes. dorse. In the past, builders Prime real estate along the

have criticized city lawmakers city's waterfront, currently for failure to clarify the rules of zoned for industrial use, and development. certain industrial areas within The recommendations, the city are likely to be most prompted by state law which

requires municipalities to up-The changes would allow See COUNCIL - Page 7.

dustrial zones.

"You open up certain areas

Adoption of the amend-

for a combination of commercial and residential use along

#### **Pressured by Pasculli**

# Planning chairman quits

quest Alicandri's resignation.

board for its work during the past

year, stood up, grabbed his coat and walked out of the City Coun-

cil chambers. He tore up the

letter requesting his resignation

ment," Pasculli said.

as he left.

arena

affected.

### By RANDI GLATZER

#### The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-The Planning Board chairman stepped down last night after Mayor Patrick Pasculli and the administration demanded his resignation because he no longer lives here.

Peter Alicandri planned to remain in his post until completing a to Andreas, Pa., in February. Although his family moved there several months ago, Alicandri retained an apartment here. State law requires that board members live in muncipalities they are helping to guide.

"I felt I had an option to keep my residency," said Alicandri,

"To get in the way of Pasculli's who had been board chairman since January 1987. But Alicanwill, I would do that at the drop of a hat." Alicandri said. dri's refusal to give up his post before the start of the new year

angered Pasculli, who last night For Alicandri, the incident harkened back to his firing in had a city attorney formally re-1986 as city public works direc-After a several minutes of detor bate, Alicandri commended the

The council, responsible for that dismissal, contended Alicandri demoralized department staff and hampered progress on a municipal sewage treatment plan.

He later said one reason he But Alicandri said he was fired wanted to retain the post was to because he publicly challenged the legality of a sewage plant buck Pasculli, who enjoys strong contract between the city and support in the city's political Mayo Lynch & Associates.

### **Council to hear zoning changes**

**Continued from Page 1** date zoning laws periodically were available to the council last March. However, the issue only came to the fore following the Board of Adjustment's recent approval of twin 23-story residential towers at 1600 Park Avenue, an area currently zoned for industrial use.

"Now more than ever before, it's imperative that the City Council adopt its Master Plan zoning amendments," said Councilman David Roberts, who plans to sponsor the revisions. "We have property owners that the city of Hoboken has a responsibility to at least give the parameters of how their property could be developed." Roberts had been reluctant

to address zoning until city planners, the Ehrenkrantz Group & Eckstut, had the opportunity to review the recommended changes, he said. The group has been asked by the city to draft general land-use guidelines for development of the northern waterfront but, according to a company manager, would not review the city's zoning ordinance.

"We were asked to look at the waterfront," said project manager Deborah Mintz. "We have not been asked to look at the city's entire master plan." A study of the northern wa-

terfront would not address specific proposals by other developers nor would it entail developing a project design like the one the firm has presented for city-owned land along the southern waterfront, Mintz added.

Other city planners blamed the delay in taking up the zonplan. ing issue on politics, indifference and a general reluctance on the part of the City Council to take on the painstaking task. "Nothing's held them up

but people not paying attention," said Community Development Agency Director Peggy reached for comment but his

Thomas. "No one's carried it." attorney, Robert Delventhal "It's been a combination of said the BOA's approval of 1600 the turmoil of 1988," said BOA chairman Joel Freiser. "Vezzetti's death, people being preoccupied with politics. It's just simply been unfortunate.'

"It was ignored," said Alicandri. "Politics, the events that happened. The City Council of Hoboken has a tendency to treat small issues and avoid big issues.

George Vallone Jr. of West Bank Construction Inc., which hopes to build the 412-unit residential complex on a parcel between the Park Avenue and Willow Avenue viaducts, agreed that zoning rules need to be updated.

"Why does it have to be like 'Wheel of Fortune'?" Vallone remarked of the city's development process. "If we knew what the new master plan was, and they had a zoning ordinance that reflected it, then we'd know what the game plan is and we could go by the book and you wouldn't have to do zoning by variance.

The approval of the 1600 Park Avenue project by the BOA prompted the Planning Board to ask the City Council to challenge the approval on the grounds that the project constituted a zoning change which only the council could enact. The question is currently under review of the city Law

Department. "I'm not against the project," said Mayor Patrick Pasculli. "We need development in that area. But it is a project of such a size that it should be incorporated in the master

Neighboring landowner Anthony Dell' Aquila, who owns a 64-acre waterfront parcel on the site of the old Hoboken Shipyards, would also be affected by the zoning revisions. Dell' Aquila could not be

Park Avenue offers some notion of the scale of development the city might approve for the area.

"It certainly is an indication perhaps as to the number of stories that would be appropriate in that area of town," said Delventhal. "But I'm reluctant to impose upon the planning board process.'

Delventhal did confirm that Dell' Aquila was free to dispose of the property as he sees fit by virtue of a recent state Supreme Court ruling discharging a lien on the parcel claimed by former partner Harry Grant. However, outstanding claims for damages against Dell' Aquila remain and the developer's financing remains suspect following foreclosure proceedings brought by a lender.

Waterfront planning in Hoboken began in earnest under the administration of the late Mayor Thomas Vezzetti. Recommendations of his Waterfront Advisory Committee for the development of city-owned land on the southern waterfront were endorsed by the Planning Board.

Vezzetti ally Councilman Joseph Della Fave blamed the current administration and the majority on the City Council for failing to act on the zoning amendments in a timely fashion

'We should be developing a comprehensive guideline and from that, a zoning ordinance for the waterfront from one end to the other," said Della Fave. "The Vezzetti administration took the first step by issuing

guidelines for discussion." The Erenkrantz and Eckstut Group, brought in by the current administration to develop a project for the southern waterfront, presented a draft plan last fall. The next step will be a review of financial and market studies on the proposal which could be ready by Thursday's meeting of the Mayor's Waterfront Negotiating Committee.

### Autonomous agency role

The Hoboken Police Department desperately needs a new facility. Its current headquarters in the City Hall basement is in sad shape.

It is also in need of reform, and Hudson Prosecutor Paul DePascale said new police quarters must be provided before he agrees to become Hoboken's acting police director, and arranges for a consulting firm to come in to help improve the department.

To provide the new quarters, at least for a few years, the Hoboken Board of Education is being asked by the city to let the city use a substantial part of the Rue School building, which was closed last June for economy reasons.

The idea has promise and should be considered by the school board. City officials and school board members should realize, though, that the board has to look to its own finances and to the interests of the city's schoolchildren in weighing the merits of the proposal.

When it looks at the proposal in caucus today, the financial arrangement should be a key consideration.

Also to be considered is a proposal by St. Mary Hospital to lease space from the school board for use as a mental health facility. Ed Capparucci, director of public relations for St. Mary Hospital, said the hospital wouldn't need the whole building but would like to lease part of the school, and would be willing to negotiate a suitable rent. He also said that since most people who would use the facility wouldn't be driving there, and staff members could use existing parking near St. Mary Hospital itself, the shortage of parking at the new site wouldn't pose a big problem.

A combination of uses in the building may have some potential. Board members should try to work out an imaginative solution that is in the best interests of the school system and its students.

He said he had gone on

record with the board several

times stating that his residency

would end at the end of 1988.

"There's no reason to hide the facts," Alicandri said. "We're all volunteers here. We're not

here for any particular gain.'

His defense was to no avail.

Pasculli, who board attor-

Alicandri accepted the fir-

As he left the City Hall

After the meeting, Pasculli

because, "I'm an elected mayor

He wouldn't say what those

issues

issues were.

Hoboken waterfront team endorses draft plan

By Jo-Ann Moriarty 77/89 The mayor's waterfront negotiat-

ing team has endorsed a draft plan to build a 3.2 million-square-foot development along the Hudson River in Hoboken on 16.9 acres of city-owned land.

Mayor Patrick Pasculli said yesterday that the 16-member negotiating team, made up of municipal directors, City Council members and public representatives, voted this week to endorse the draft plan that designer New York, Baltimore and Boston, unveiled to the public in October.

"This plan represents a mid-

"We're awaiting the financial analysis which will arrive Jan. 18. Depending on that information whether the project is feasible or not - we will be ready for public presentations in different areas of the city,"

Pasculli said. He said studies on traffic, the environment and infrastructure must also be completed. But Pasculli said yesterday he is committed to moving the plan forward.

"We are doing everything we can Stan Eckstut, who has done projects in to make this draft plan become a reality," he said.

"This development could be what this city needs to avert an tax inrange, moderately-scaled develop- crease. Without that development this

year, the community will certainly face another tax increase and I am not going to let that happen," the mayor said

The plan includes a 25-story office tower at the end of Pier A, located at the southern end of the city, a hotel tower also on Pier A and another commercial tower building. The plan also calls for open space to create a town square near the train terminal. **Between First and Fourth streets**,

the draft plans calls for the construction of five, 15-story apartment buildings as well as a 70-foot-wide walk to run along the waterfront in front of the residential complex.

At Pier C the construction of 350 units are planned in buildings on the

would have to move more expeditiouspier that will be seven stories or less. Pasculli said that development will leave 13.9 acres of open, cityowned space as well as create another

14.5 acres of open space at a marina at Pier C. Of the total square footage, 1.6 million is planned for residential use, or about 1,600 housing units, and another 1.6 million is planned for commercial use.

The plan would create about 2,500 parking spaces in the area.

Pasculli, elected mayor in November but still faces another election in May for a four-year term, is committed to the development, which he sees as the city's economic savior.

"The development of the waterfront is something that any mayor

ly this year to avoid a tax increase. At this time, we're doing the work to establish a plan for the entire waterfront," Pasculli said. Pasculli wants to hire Eckstut to

do an analysis on the entire waterfront and review the pending zoning changes to the city's mastersplan, which is now before the City Council.

"We want the waterfront developed in a comprehensive, coordinated, cohesive way," he said.

Councilman David Roberts, a member of the waterfront committee, said that plan would need variances for the Pier A development only from the state Department of Environmental Protection.

THE JERSEY JOURNAL, WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 4, 1989 ··· 18

# Rue School's future is topic for closed meeting

#### **By James Efstathiou**

The Hoboken Board of Education will meet in closed session Saturday to discuss the future of the vacant David E. Rue School.

The school, closed in June due to falling enrollment and budget cuts, has been idle except for a day care center in a portion of the first floor.

It is hoped that trustees can reach a consensus on the future use of the school so formal action can be taken at the board's Jan. 17 meeting.

While several groups submitted proposals to lease space in September, only one, St. Mary Hospital, is still considered a strong possibility. The hospital has proposed a men-

tal health clinic that would utilize roughly 40 percent of the building. But a recent proposal to move

#### **Promotions** likely

police headquarters into the school is also likely to find some support.

While the board has formally closed requests for proposals, it is expected to rescind the closing resolution and entertain the administration's plan to lease a portion of the building for four years, with an option to renew for an additional year.

While trustees have yet to get a formal look at the administration's proposal, a lease agreement drafted by the city Law Department spells out the terms the city wants.

According to the lease, the city would rent a portion of the building for \$1 a year, but would assume the costs of insurance and maintenance and utilities, including heat, hot water and electricity.

"We hope that this is behind us now."

said William Bergin, Hoboken deputy

fire chief and head of the city's Fire

Officers Association. The Hoboken and

Jersey City departments received lists

Mayor Patrick Pasculli has lobbied strongly for moving police head-

departments.

few weeks.

quarters out of its sub-standard location in the basement of City Hall.

His efforts to convince City Council members of the benefits of the plan have included testimony given at a recent council caucus by Hudson County Prosecutor Paul M. DePascale. DePascale said he would accept Pasculli's appointment as temporary

director of Public Safety, a move that would make available county funding for the department, but only if headquarters were moved.

"I'm wide open," said school board president Joseph Rafter. "I'm willing to look at anything."

Rafter added that the bottom line on the issue is to generate money to lower the school tax levy.

"My own feeling is the number one priority is to generate funds to lower the Board of Education bud-

get," he said. "Second to that, I'd like said trustee James Farina, who supports the administration's proposal. to accommodate any culturally or so-"Nobody can convince me that we cially oriented programs, and that would certainly include the Hoboken can do anything else with it. The way enrollment is going, we may have to Police Department, St. Mary Hospital close another school.

> "This is our school and I hope that we can reopen it," said trustee Lourdes Arroyo. "I was against the closing of the school. I think that we can be creative and innovative enough to put the space that we have

for the good use of the children." "We have to be able to recall that building for educational purposes," said trustee Felix Rivera, who was against even entertaining the police headquarters proposal.

Alicandri trom J.J. 1/4/89 anning poard D

**Pasculli fires** 

By Emily M. Smith

The annual reorganization of the Hoboken Planning Board began last night with the firing of chairman Peter Alicandri, who had moved his wife and children to Pennsylvania and planned to resign in a month.

In December, Alicandri was informed by the city's law ney George Pappas said has the power to fire Alicandri, did so department that he was no with the tip of a pen. In front of longer eligible to serve on the the board members, Pasculli board because he was not a city signed a previously typed letresident. ter that terminated Alicandri's

The letter, mailed to Alicandri's Garden Street adservices. dress, said Alicandri was in ing gracefully, telling the violation of the state's residenboard members: "It's been a cy requirements because he pleasure to work with you all. moved his wife and children to This has been a very fair-mind-Andreas, Pa., and only used his ed and balanced board. It's Garden Street home for busimade great inroads. It is a priness purposes.

Alicandri, a developer in viledge to work on the board. the city, told the board he atcouncil room, Alicandri tore tended the meeting in order to vote on the election of a new Pasculli's letter into pieces. chairman, vice chairman and said he learned of Alicandri's secretary. The board was all plan to leave Hoboken in the set to vote when Mayor Patrick summer. He said he did not Pasculli made a motion to table pursue the matter until now the vote until the issue of Alicandri's residency was settled. now. Then (as interim mayor) it A representative from the

would have raised too many law department told the board last night that Alicandri's New Jersey driving license and his registration had expired - further proof of his non-resident

Pasculli said Alicandri had expressed a lack of confidence status. Alicandri, a Hoboken resiand committment to the city by moving his family away. dent for 15 years, defended Alicandri said he had chalhimself last night, saying he lenged Pasculli because, "It's lives in Hoboken four days a getting in the way of his will. week and that neither his driv-But I would do that at the drop er's license nor his registration of a hat. That comes out of my

had expired. He said he joins relationship with Tom Vezzetti his family on weekends. and the punishment he took When I am officially and legally no longer a resident, I from them."

Alicandri was appointed to won't want to serve. I will no the board three years ago and longer be a resident of Hoboas director of public works by ken as of Feb. 1, 1989. This will the late Mayor Vezzetti. As be my last meeting." council president, Pasculli led He said he wanted to keep

the council in firing Alicandri his chairmanship until February so he could finish some from the Public Works projects he had started on the department. board and aid in the smooth transition of the officers.

In unanimous votes, former vice chairman Thomas Mooney and John Corrado were elected chairman and vice chairman respectively. James Starrett was re-elected recording secretary.

# Dealin suit secures fire captain posts

The Hudson Dispatch

For the first time in more than five years, the Hoboken and Jersey City fire departments will be permitted promotions to the permanent rank of captain, officials learned this weekend.

The promotions, which follow the settlement of a civil rights suit involving 12 New Jersey fire departments, including the two in Hudson County, are expected to end a long period of instability, lack of this weekend of firefighters recommend-

Fire officials said yesterday that Because of the suit, the departments

Hoboken needs 16 new captains, and were forced into a system of "acting Jersey City needs about 50. captains," where different firefighters rotated into the leadership roles every

The state Department of Personnel mailed the lists out Friday, following long litigation involving the state, the federal government, the unions involved and groups speaking for minority firefighters. The validated lists are of candidates who passed a new state Civil Service Commission test approved as part of the settlement.

administer a test that offered minority previous fire captain tests discriminated candidates an equal chance at promoagainst minority candidates. The multion tiple-choice tests placed too much

emphasis on mastery of English and did not truly reflect firefighting skills, U.S. District Judge H. Lee Sarokin ruled in Newark. The revised test placed new emphasis on essays and problem-solv-

Sarokin ordered fire departments in the state's 12 largest cities to put all their promotions on hold until they could

It was then that the departments,

already holding off on permanent promotions because of the suit, turned to the rotating captains system.

"There's nothing better than having a qualified captain working with a regular group of men," Bergin said. "The foundation of this job is teamwork, and this rotation business stunk."

income and maximum uses." In addition to financial concerns, it is hoped by some trustees that cooperation between the City Council and Board of Education on Rue School could signal a new phase of cooperation.

"If we can have a compromise on the school board budget with the City Council, it's a sign of cooperation."

or the Renegade Theatre Co." However, the ability to reclaim Trustee Richard England agreed. the school in the future remained a adding that the board should maxiprimary consideration for other mize the building's potential. "I'm going to go with the most board members. money," he said. "When we moved to close it, my statement was maximum

### Council wants West Bank data current laws. City planners Discussions with develope

By James Efstathiou 7-7-89 ing changes must be recomend-ed by the Planning Board and

The Hoboken City Council has declined for the time being to appeal a lower board's approval of a proposed residential development in the northern end of the city.

Instead, the council opted for an informal review of West dermine proposed zonging Bank Construction Corp.'s plan changes currently before the to build twin, 23-story residen- council.

tial towers at 1600 Park Ave. between the Park Avenue and take an informal review of the Willow Avenue viaducts at 17th project and the decision grant-St. The Hoboken Zoning Board ing the variance," said Councilof Adjustment (BOA) granted man E. Norman Wilson. "Our preliminary site plan approval main concern is that we want to for the project in November. encourage development in the That decision prompted city, we want progess. But we

the Hoboken Planning Board to want it also to fit into the liferequest that the City Council style of Hoboken." set aside the approval on The site of the project is grounds that the project consi- zoned for industrial use with a tuted a change in zoning. Zon- four-story height limit under

agree, however, that zoning ed by the Planning Board and laws in many locations includapproved by the City Council. ing the waterfront and certain The council has until Feb. industrial areas, are outdated 6 to appeal the approval in Suand in need of revision. perior Court. At issue is con-The zoning amendments, cern that allowing the approval recomended by the Planning

to stand would set a precedent Board nearly one year ago, for zoning in the area and unwould allow for residential and mixed use development in ar-

eas previoulsy zoned for industrial use. The BOA's approval "We've said we're going to of the 1600 Park Ave.project focused attention on the gray area in zoning law and prompted Councilman David Roberts to bring the amendments to the table at Wednesday's meeting.

Wilson said the review would give the council the opportunity to question BOA members who took part in the decision and listen to recorded transcripts of BOA meetings.

George Vallone Jr. and Daniel Gans of West Bank would also take place, Wilson said.

**Pasculli wants reductions** 

# Officials to parley over school cuts

By RANDI GLATZER The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-At Mayor Patrick Pasculli's request, the City Council and school officials will sit down Monday night to discuss cuts to the school budget, as well as plans to move the police department to the Rue School. Pasculli said he is interested in settling a dispute over school funding this year. Last vear, the City Council voted to slash the

year's \$27.3 million budget by \$2.8 million, saying that the city is spending too much on education and not getting enough in return. But the Board of Education appealed the decision, and the state later restored the cut. Pasculli, who said earlier this fall that he did not think the city is overspending, said he is now interested in making some cuts in order to save taxpayers money.

But Board of Education President Joseph Rafter said it is too late to trim the budget.

for the month of June?"

THE JERSEY JOURNAL, SATURDAY, JANUARY 7, 1989 Hoboken tenants win fu **By Patricia Scott** poses. They were warned more fledged trial.

The Superior Court judge who will preside over the trial of a dozen Hoboken tenants fighting to stay in a building at 251 First St. yesterday ordered attorneys on both sides to provide him with detailed information regarding tenants who his clients provide similar will testify and their specific statements detailing their arcomplaints.

Judge Seymour Margulies, moving ahead with trial plans, said attorney Cindy McKee who represents the tenantsmust gather statements from every resident that describes their grievances and complaints, details about their residency and status as tenants

and all information as to when they acquired their rental unit. how they acquired it and the exact terms of their agreement

with management. The judge ordered attorney Edward Follender, who reprethe work will cost and who sents building owners John should pay for it. and Cosmo Scardino, to have The judge ordered attorneys to meet expediently with rangements with each tenant. the provision involved and all

Judge Robery Schaefer and set a trial date as quickly as information about the eviction possible warnings they have given tenants in the past year. Attorneys had expected a The tenants have been livruling yesterday on the ten-

ing, some for as long as five years, in a building without a ants' quest to stay therebut instead were surprised to learn certificate of occupancy and not zoned for residential purthe case will proceed as a full-

than a year ago that their ten-Judge Margulies also wants ancy may be illegal, but they tenants and the owners to proclaim they have paid regular vide statements as to what they monthly rent for years and see as problems in the building therefore have a landlord-tenthat require correction, what ant relationship. McKee, who represents a

dozen of the residents, is seeking to have the city of Hoboken grant a C.O. and allow tenants to remain there. The city and the owners, Scardino Enterprises, want tenants evicted since their residency at the structure is illegal.

Numerous problems exist at the building, including leaking raw sewage, structural damage, fire code violations and a lack of heat.

Ed board may rue meeting 'secrecy' **By James Efstathiou** cepting proposals from groups hoping to lease space in the The Hoboken Board of vacant building. On Tuesday, board Secre-Education will hold a special meeting on the future of David tary Tony Curko sent legal notices advertising the special E. Rue School tomorrow night,

The meeting was called to satisfy concerns it might be illegal to consider proposals for new uses of the school without

See ED BOARD - Page 12.

The notice was received in

**Hudson County Prosecutor** 

Paul M. DePascale, who recent-

ly completed a six-month term

as acting police director in Jer-

sey City, said he would accept a

similar assignment in Hoboken

only if the police department is

Conditions in police head-

police plan probably has

enough support on the board to

pass, but nonetheless objected

to lack of public participation

in the process. He said he

planned to go door-to-door in

the neighborhood of the school

to alert residents to tomorrow's

six proposals since September

and there was no rush and now,

all of a sudden, because the

city needs to move the police

department from where they

are, they're trying to shove this

through in this fashion," said

Rivera. "We should make every

"The (board) has had about

meeting.

time for today's publishing

deadline, according to a news-

ings law.

## Ed board may rue meeting 'secrecy'

**Continued from Page 1** cepted by the board and a lease paper spokeswoman. However, agreement with the city could the school board asked that the be voted on at Tuesday's reguad not be published until tolar board meeting. morrow

Mayor Patrick Pasculli and the City Council attended a closed session of the board Monday to discuss budgetary matters and the future of Rue School

An administration plan to moved from the basement of City Hall to a better facility. relocate police headquarters at the school could not be legally presented to the board in quarters have been termed an day's closed session so.

"So now they're saying they want to cut this year's budget," Rafter said. "It's January. What are they going to do, close the schools

Officials will also discuss the proposed police department move to a neighborhood school at Third and Garden streets. The city is interested in leasing space in the school from the Board of Education to house the police department there for the next four vears.



**Hoboken quarters** 

# **DePascale takeover**

of force in trouble

#### **By RANDI GLATZER**

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Mayor Patrick Pasculli announced last night that the city will give up its campaign to relocate the Police Department to the Rue School. The decision means Pasculli's plans to have Hudson County Prosecutor Paul M. DePascale revamp the city's Police Department may be put on hold for months, or even years. De-Pascale, invited by the mayor to lead a study and reorganization of the police force, has said he will not take on the task unless the department moves from its dilapidated offices beneath City Hall to more spacious quarters at Rue School.

The mayor announced the decision at a special Board of Education meeting last night after the trustees told him they will not rent space in the school at the price the city has offered: \$1 per

"The city is not in the position to pay rent for this building," Pasculli said. The department's move, he said, would have been a



but the public won't be formally notified of the meeting until

hours before it begins.

a public meeting. The board voted in September to stop ac-

meeting to The Jersey Journal thereby satisfying requirements of the Open Public Meet-

case to the council last night and who will review the case in Hudson County Superior Court in Jersey City today before Judge Seymour Margulies, say they will not leave until he orders them out. Only five of the buildings' 10 loft apartments are still inhabited.

The trouble began more than five years ago, when, tenants say, the building's owner, Scardino Enterprises, invited them to move in and use the former warestudio. house as homes and artist studios

But, although he refurbished the bathrooms and added stoves and kitchen appliances, the landlord never applied for the proper permits and variances needed to change the building from a commercial space to a residential one.

"We were naive, I suppose," Michael Peglau, a painter and art eral other problems, city officials

Rob Stamerra, left, and Larry Walken, tenants at 251 First St. in Hoboken, stand yesterday in front of plastic sheets used to keep out cold air LISA BAUSO THE HUDSON DISPATCH

rofessor at Drew University in say they cannot demand that the Madison, said yesterday as he landlord improve conditions in surveyed his loft apartment, now apartments that were never bitter cold because the building meant to be homes. has had no heat for months.

Peglau said

Landlord John Scardino said Peglau's original lease, signed yesterday he is losing money tryin 1983, states that the aparting to maintain the building, and ment will be used for "personal that the tenants always knew the residence and personal artists' situation was temporary. If the landlord will not make

"I just assumed when he said repairs, the tenants must be he was converting the building he evicted so that they will not be was going to take care of all this." hurt, city Attorney Thomas Calligy argued yesterday. "We Now the landlord says that the have to protect these people first building is a commercial space, of all from themselves," he said.

and the city has concurred. After an inspection of the build-Although the building has strucing, officials deemed that some tural damage, raw sewage leaktenants who share apartments ing from its foundation and sevare actually renting out their rooms illegally.

The city's law director has written to the state Department of Community Affairs to stop the activity under a state housing. law.

"Please be advised that the owner of the above premises is operating an unlicensed rooming house," the Dec. 14 letter from Law Director Eugene O'Connell reads. The letter requests that state inspectors examine the building and issue violations.

But Pasculli, who heard details of the case for the first time this week, said the city is at odds to find a remedy. "From what I understand, the city has exhausted every avenue and we will continue to try and find a resolution to this."

harrassr. int and were recently criticized by a state special meeting was set for tomorrow. agency charged with oversee-"The meeting was called on ing work-place standards in

Friday because there are cerpublic buildings. tain steps the board has to pro-The arrival of the prosecuceed through first," said Curko. tor is expected to be accompanied by county funding which "That was based on conversations that took place in closed would be used to upgrade the sessions on Saturday and department. Part of that money would go toward renovating Monday.

part of the school building to Before entertaining motions to accept further proposaccommodate the Police als, the board must first vote to Department. The city has proposed leasrescind the September resolution closing the school, Curko ing a portion of the first floor and all of the second floor from

said. the board for \$1 a year plus The board's decision to discuss Rue School in closed sesmaintenance and upkeep. Also vying for space is St. sion and to schedule a public Mary Hospital Community hearing on the issue on rela-Health Center. The health centively short notice drew sharp criticism from trustee Felix Riter could share the building vera. Rivera walked out of with a day-care center current-Monday's session in protest of ly in the school, according to board members. the board's closed-door Rivera conceded that the

discussions. "We shouldn't meet with the City Council in closed-session to discuss proposals without giving the public the opportunity to be heard," said Rivera. "I would like the public to be aware that by Friday the 13th, very possibly they may wind up with a police station at their doorsteps without having

a say in it." The plan to relocate police headquarters at the school at Third and Gardens streets has been discussed in public hearings before the City Council, but not before the school

The proposal is expected to effort to include the public, eshave enough support to be ac- pecially in this situation."

temporary one for four years. Under informal plans, the city, would have paid part of the cost of utilities for the school, which is now used only by a day care

center. The prosecutor, using county law enforcement funds, would have paid for renovations. This week, Pasculli said, the prosecutor informed officials here

that he would not pay additional costs

"We thought that we'd be able to receive the help of the prosecutor to pay the rent, but that didn't work out," Pasculli said. The mayor said he is still op-timistic about his plans to move and reorganize the department. He now will will form a "search and study committee" to locate a permanent home for the department, he said.

The committee, which would consist of the prosecutor, Police Chief George W. Crimmins Sr. and other officials, would have 30 to 45 days to propose a new site. If the committee finds a site, the city will need at least a year to renovate that building and move the Police Department there, Business Administrator Edwin J. Chius said. Rue School was chosen as a possible site because it needs little work, and the police force could have moved

Please see SCHOOL Page 14

#### SCHOOL CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

within the next few months, De-Pascale has said. On Tuesday, DePascale said he had not considered alternate sites and did not plan to. "If the Rue School falls through, so does the

plan," he said. The prosecutor, who conducted a study and reorganization of Jersey City's Police Department last year, has offered to try his hand here. DePascale has said he would become the city's public safety director and bring in a Washington consulting firm to turn the force into a "model Police Department."

The school board will accept a proposal from the city to rent space in Rue School until Jan. 27. board President Joseph Rafter said. He said the city eventually will make a proposal.

But the board cannot allow the city to move the force into the building without paying rent, he said. The board ended classes there last year because of shrinking enrollment, and has since planned to rent space there to earn some money for the school system.

# Voters may decide on rent law changes

opment and the Campaign for Housing Justice yesterday submitted a referendum petition with 1,979 signatures which will force changes in the rent laws to be decided by voters in May.

The two advocacy groups collected petitions to oppose the City Council's recent decision to exclude singlefamily units from the rent laws and to decontrol substantially rehabilitated tenement buildings.

City Clerk James Farina, who accepted the petitions yesterday, said he will forward them to the county, where the signatures will be matched against signatures in the voting books to make sure they are authentic.

Once the signatures are verified, the City Council will be asked to re- enact a ban on further conversion of peal its earlier decision to weaken the rent control laws.

j-10-82 If council members do not reverse buildings are converted, the voters of apartment buildings in the city will have the opportunity in May to must abide by the rent laws.

Save Hoboken from Over-Devel- of whether voters want to decontrol condominiums and renovated tenements will be placed on the ballot. "Finally, there will be democracy in Hoboken," said Dan Tumpson, a charter member of SHOD.

Annette Illing, chairman of the Campaign for Housing Justice, said the changes are unfair because landlords can institute immediate rent increases if the rent board does not respond to their request within 60 days, while tenants sometimes must wait two years for hearings to contest rent hikes.

take the action that we have requested - which is to repeal the rent control amendments - and (refuses) to our rental housing to condos and to ing it difficult to sell units. stop the eviction of tenants when

vote on these issues," Illing said.

Illing, SHOD and Steve Busch, a member of the Hoboken Rent Board for property owners - one is for propwho ran unsuccessfully for council affordable housing stock in the city, lead to more condo conversions and cause more displacement.

Busch said the amendments would be unfair to property owners because owners of condo buildings erts and Steve Cappiello. would be treated differently from other property owners.

The changes would allow owners "Should the City Council refuse to of tenements to convert units into condos and them rent them at market rates if they can't sell them. A condo industry spokesman recently said the market is so soft that owners are find-Busch said that all other owners

"I am against the amendment simply because it sets up two standards and less apartments," he said.

erty owners who would come under last November, say they believe the the scrutiny of rent laws, and another changes will deplete the remaining type of property owner that is not covered," Busch said.

Only council members Joseph Della Fave and Helen Cunning opposed the rent law changes, originally sponsored by Councilmen David Rob-

Della Fave and Cunning supported excluding single-family units, including condos, but feared the lan-

guage in the amendment's second half would displace low-income people at e benefit of large property owners. Cappiello said yesterday he

would rethink the issue, but added he wouldn't bend under pressure. "I am going to vote in the best route.

interest of the city. I am afraid the pressure of this one group could mean more and more conversions and less Della Fave, commenting that he

normally does not support petition referenda, said yesterday that petitions circulate when people believe public officials acted unwisely.

"I think that responsible public officials should be able to resolve problems through reasoning and consensus. I think this occurs when elected officials have not met that responsibility," Della Fave said.

Roberts said people have the right to be heard and did not object that the public will make the final determination.

Cunning had this to say:

"This group was lied to and were not heard. In absence of good faith, they had to choose the referendum

board.

# County schools to lose \$22M in aid from state Of the \$22.3 million aid loss

#### By Joseph Albright and Earl Morgan

TRENTON - In a shocking reversal of state aid trends, Hudson County -- led by Jersey City-will experience a loss of \$22,320,071 in state school aid next fiscal year, even though Gov. Thomas H. Kean recommended an overall \$171 million increase.

The paradox hits hardest at Jersey City, where this year's \$111,511,454 drops to \$91,346,226 under the official aid figures released late yesterday by the state Education Department.



the fiscal year beginning July 1. will decline to \$175,909.269 un-Only four districts in Hudder the allocations which the son - East Newark, Secaucus, department sent to each school Union City, and West New York district for next year. - are targeted for state aid The department issued the increases in the school year

figures for each district after that begins in September. Kean announced the \$171 mil-

Hoboken among for Hudson, Jersey City stands to lose \$20.1 million. "It's totally ridiculous," Mayor Anthony Cucci said. "They're basing the cuts on

increases in our revaluation and that tax money we haven't even collected yet." Bayonne, Guttenberg, Har-

rison, Hoboken, Hudson Coun-Vocational, Kearny, North ty Bergen, and Weehawken also will receive less aid.

Basically, two factors influence the state aid reductions increased equalized tax valu-

See SCHOOLS - Page 10.

# Schools to lose \$22M in state aid

#### **Continued** from Page 1

taions or property wealth and declining enrollment.

Jersey City realized a maations in October when the state Division of Taxation released its 1988 table. The city was credited with \$6.9 billion in true value for all its property last year and experienced the largest increase of any city in the state, inspired largely by its waterfront development. But

Cucci said that based on 725 sales of property in the city the state figured the city's ratables at a value of \$9 billion and is figuring on that amount and projecting it onto the 1989-90 school year. Cucci said the ultimate an-

swer to the woes of hardpressed municipalities is a new formula for funding schools in urban areas.

"Jersey City is on the threshold of a recovery but walking the razor's edge of disaster. How can we ever become self-sufficient when we are penalized every time we increase our ratables? We lose millions in state aid." Arsenio Silvestri, secre-

tary of the Jersey City Board of Education said while \$9 million of the aid is in the form of equalization aide, the remainder will mean cuts in mandated programs such as special education and bilingual education. "Since these are mandated

programs the city will have to fund them somehow even if it means raising taxes." But Cucci said he will not

raise taxes to fund the programs. "I won't do it, the mayor said. "If the state wants to make those increases it will have to jor increase in equalized valu- do it without me." The state has the power to mandate the raising of taxes to restore cuts it deems improper in school budgets.

The school aid figures will not sit well with members of self sufficient." the Legislature whose districts will lose aid despite the boost proposed by Kean - especially municipalities, especially cities, because of all the aid and in an election year when all 80 members of the Assembly are up for re-election.

Assemblyman Robert Megovernments. nendez, Union City mayor and a member of the Assembly Apwill reduce Distressed Cities propriations Committee, is exassitance because of a decline pected to join with other disof \$155 million in state revesatisfied comittee members to nues in the first quarter last seek aid restorations during Kean is proposing to spend a total of \$3.58 billion on school the process culminating with the adoption of the 1990 state budget in June. aid in next year's budget, a \$171

Menendez and other urban legislators can argue it makes little sense to sharply reduce state school aid, even as provided under state law, then turn around and make substantial state aid contributions under the Distressed Cities Aid

program Menendez echoed Cucci's year lament about the problems urban areas experience when they attempt to do anything to would have been required to fully fund the state school aid raise their level of ratables. formula.

"I have a bill I'm sponsoring with Assmeblyman Bernie Kenny that would limit reductions in state aid to cityies like Jersey City to only 10 percent," Menendez said. "Of course that would mean that Jersey City Kean has increased direct would still have to lose \$10 milstate aid to districts by about lion but the city would be able \$1.2 billion since he took office to absorb that over a matter of in 1982. years. If you don't do something However, he fully funded the actual formula only in 1985, like that soon, a lot of urban areas will experience dramatic the year he sought re-election rate shock that will mean exto a second term. tremely high taxes. That takes

this will be a crucial year for

financial cuts they will sustain

million increase over last year.

direct state aid to schools, and

state spending on education

He said the proposal would

provide a "significant" in-

tion, despite declining

pensions

revenues.

Kean delivers his annual any incentive away to become message to the Legislature next Tuesday and his budget Menendez predicted that message tentatively Jan. 26.

Kean said the school aid will fund the aid formula at 93.7 percent. For 100 per cent funding, Kean added, it would need both from the federal and state \$409 million.

Here are the Hudson aid Kean already indicated he allocations, this year's listed first, followed by the 1989-90 projected aid:

 Bayonne: \$12,212,015; \$11,774,608. • East Newark: \$757,,839;

\$855.816. • Guttenberg: \$968,399;

\$919.556. • Harrison: \$3,272,231; \$2.903.657. That figure includes more than

 Hoboken: \$8,363,556; incorporates expenses like \$7,109,576.

 Hudson County Vocational: \$6,572,052; \$5,852,299

Direct state aid to districts • Jersey City:\$111,511,454; will be about \$2.6 billion, an \$91,346,226

\$82 million increase over last • Kearny: \$7,168,785; \$5.963.755. Kean said that a \$409 mil-

• North Bergen: \$4,803,729; lion increase, or 12 percent, \$4,776,937.

 Secaucus: \$1,129,485; \$1,186,028.

• Union City: \$23,915,263; \$24.382.355. • Weehawken \$2.042.472:

crease in state aid to educa-\$1.425.648. New York: • West

\$15,512,081; \$16,741,082.

# More than one route to affordable housing

#### By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Hoboken's new affordable housing ordinance hasn't created any affordable housing units yet, but the Community **Development Agency is finding** ways to renovate buildings and maintain homes for the poor.

Peggy Thomas, director of Hoboken Community Development Agency, said yesterday housing for low-income families is being built without the help of the nine-month-old ordinance.

Thomas does not fault the affordable housing ordinance the City Council and Mayor Patrick Pasculli approved last May. Rather, Thomas points to the housing market, which she said is nearly at a standstill.

"Since last May, there have been no cash contributions or affordable housing units built. But there has not been a whole lot of development. We are working with projects that will end up creating units," she

Building owners Leo Medisaid. Thomas noted that Benjana and Lilian Felix have a six-

CDA pursues ways to house the poor

min Chouake's plans to reno-vate 20 units at 717-723 Madison St. were recently approved by the Planning Board. When construction begins, Chouake will

son St. have to contribute one unit for affordable housing. He is planning to build a two-bedroom, on-site unit with a moderateincome rental, Thomas said. More affordable housing units are being created else-

where in the city through state and federal programs, she said. The city has a commitment to said build 284 affordable housing units within the next six years,

able housing without displacing anybody," Thomas said.

rents and the possibility that

# der state funding in which the state absorbs 75 percent of the reconstruction costs and the Witching hour nears for police HQ

#### **Continued from Page 1**

the Rue School since it was closed during the summer. But the deadline to submit those plans to the board ex-

pired several months ago. And unless the board votes to rescind that closing, "our hands are tied," said Richard F. England, a board member

and former president. The board will have a special meeting Friday to decide whether the plan has merit and additional applications should

be accepted. If the application process Council members behind

"Clearly when we talk about negotiations in leasing a has said that \$1.5 million canbuilding we're talking about money," said board President and board to argue over \$1.3 Joseph Rafter. million.

"We'd be foolish to give away resources without some gain." Rafter said. The city has offered to lease the ground floor and part

of the first floor for \$1 in addition to paying maintenance costs The lease would be for four

years

Council and the school board, which in the past have fought bitterly over funding issues. The board met with City rs last nig ht to dis

plans to meet again. The State day-long closed session **Commissioner** of Education Saturday.

St. Mary Hospital Communot be cut, leaving the council nity Mental Health Center submitted a plan to use the second and third stories of the build-Settling the matter apparing to consolidate three outently will be left to the courts patient conseling centers.

The center would serve Both sides are apparently families, children, elderly residents and others in need of hoping that an agreement on the Rue School will improve follow-up counseling, accordrelations between the City ing to program director Michael Swerdlow.

Stevens Institute of Technology and the Renegade The-Pasculli said that the Rue atre Company also have sub-School and the budget were mitted proposals to use the

Dan Tumpson, SHOD

Steve Busch, a member of

comes to basic human needs

ant advocate funded by the

Community Development

Tom Oliveri, the city's ten-

He said the population to

That is why Oliveri said he

Duroy said yesterday that

Newman said he has not

feel the greatest brunt of dis-

placement has been the His-

panic community.

tect its citizens," he said.

the rents, she said. The CDA and owners of Upper Park Inc., located on the 1100 block of Park Street, are negotiating a financing ar-

housing, she said

In exchange, the owners of buildings but cause no dis-

unit building under reconstruction and all the apartments will be rented to lowsaid. income families, she said. The

building is located at 232 Madi-That rehabilitation project was made possible by a federal program in which the government and owners split the costs for renovations. The federal

Department of Housing and Urban Development will assist the project by giving rent vouchers to the tenants, she

"They're creating afford-"We would like to surpass that goal in five years," Thomas

the buildings end up with a placements, said Thomas. renovated property, increased

the federal loans may be changed into grants, she said. The agency is about to fi-

nalize rehabilitation programs at 320 Washington St. which will create three moderate-income units and three low-income units and another project at 421 Monroe St. to create five low-income units and three

moderate-income units, she Those programs come un-

federal government provides vouchers to help tenants pay

rangement among the building

owners, the city and state to create 11 units of affordable

All of the projects improve

See MORE - Page 10.

## More than one way to house the poor

#### **Continued** from Page 1

The Observer Highway project, now under construction, will create 53 units of affordable housing, she said.

While Thomas calls the affordable housing ordinance "visionary," its language needs to be better defined, she said.

"I think that everyone feels that the affordable housing ordinance is one of the best of its kind. But it takes time to work the bugs out and to reassess it as you go along," Thomas said, adding that the only city in the country with a stronger ordinance is Berkeley, Calif.

Thomas' office and the Planning Board members are

scheduled to discuss the af- sued the "Developer Hand- ting plans to the Planning fordable housing ordinance book," a 60-page document Board and outlines their oblinext week.

she said.

said

Meanwhile, the CDA has is-

which guides developers gation to contribute toward afthrough the process of submit- fordable housing.

eu, anyone can mit a plan to rent space in the school, England said.

million cut from the school's the board's decision to accept more applications. Board members had hoped that the rental of school space would generate funding to lower the budget.

cuss the use of the Rue School and the council's appeal of the Money will likely influence state's decision to return \$2.8

> 1987-88 budget. ate, England said. England said that the parties were at an impasse on the budget matter and made no

separate issues and should be school The board will meet at 6 treated as such If the plan is approved, a

p.m. Friday for an hour-long day care center on the first closed session. floor would continue to oper-The public portion of the special meeting will start at 7

The school board reviewed p.m. at board headquarters on proposals for the school in a 1115 Clinton St.

### **City Council is favorable** to condo conversion ban

of displacement of the poor. SHOD and the Campaign for Roberts said he had an open Housing Justice, treat them as equals, involve them in the dismind on the ban.

the state

"In my own personal opincussions and negotiations and find some common ground." Hudson County Prosecutor ion, not that as an elected offi-Paul DePascale, who said he cial, I feel we've seen enough would not reorganize the de- conversions take place and I spokesman, said that condo would not want to see any more conversions have pushed the housing situation into a crisis housing units converted," Rob-Mayor Patrick Pasculli in- erts said. and that the remaining afford-

vited the prosecutor to revamp The Roberts-Cappiello able housing stock is being the department several months amendment to the rent laws quickly depleted. decontrols single-family units The board has been consid- and would allow owners of ten-SHOD and of the Hoboken Rent ements who went through the Board, said that there is a seering proposals for the use of vere housing shortage in Hudcondo conversion process and son County but the state legissignificantly renovate their lature has failed to protect property to rent the units at residents. "We believe when it market rates if they find them difficult to sell. Mayor Patrick Pasculli, althat the government must pro-

though failing to endorse the condo ban, said he supports legislation that would disallow the eviction of tenants because of condo conversions.

Agency, yesterday listed hun-However, the mayor added dred of units that are in the process of condo conversion. that he still supports the coun-"Some of those people are cil's changes to the rent laws. "I old-time Hoboken residents, would welcome any public refincluding Hispanics and the elerendum on the issue," he said. derly. They are families who "I think that after a good public have lived here a very long debate, the issue can be decided in a fair way.' time," Oliveri said.

**Only Councilmembers Hel**en Cunning and Joseph Della Fave, who could not be reached for comment, voted against changes in the rent

Cunning said.

found disturbing Councilman Edwin Duroy, the city's first Ironically, Cunning did not throw her support behind the Hispanic councilman, support to weaken rent control laws. condo ban yesterday.

"I am extremely pleased that my colleagues on the counhe would support the condo cil have now decided to think seriously about the issue. I only wish they had done that when seen the condo ban proposal and declined comment. the issue was before them,"

Councilman E. Norman She added that she be-Wilson, who supported the lieved a complete ban could be an "extreme position. I always

weakening of rent laws, said the condo ban "was not a bad look for the common sense poidea to try to protect our rental sition. We should give this to units.

New chief executive named by ailing Elysian Savings

#### **By Bill Campbell**

Hoboken-based Elysian Federal Savings Bank named a new chief executive officer yesterday, the third in as many years for the financially-troubled thrift.

Elysian's board of directors elected Linda Williams to serve as president and CEO, replacing Edward Schultz whose term had expired. Schultz will continue to serve as a director. Williams previously served

on Elysian board and as executive vice president and chief operating officer. Both Williams and Schultz

came to Elysian in September of 1987, following the sudden resignation of long-time president and CEO Ernest Badarraco Jr. They were hired by Elysian from Rochester Consulting Associates, a New York firm that manages ailing savings and loan institutions.

Badaracco left Elysian after an audit showed sharp losses, and amid a federal inquiry into his management of the bank. Elysian subsequently reported a \$30 million drop in assets in 1987 and revealed the necessity to borrow from the Federal Home Loan Bank of

New York, which regulates the level of loan reserves to offset non-performing loans thrifts in this area. According Robert Nolan, made during Badaracco's Elysian's vice president for tenure. marketing, the 1988 financial The thrift has also devalreport won't be released until ued or sold off non-income pro-

the end of this month but anaducing real estate as part of its lysts predict further losses as reorganization. As a result, the institution reorganizes. Williams said the bank has re-In its mid-year report on duced delinquencies to 2.6 persavings institutions, Sheshuncent, below the state's 3.07 peroff Information Service of Aus-

cent average. tin, Texas, which monitors the industry, reported that Elysian Williams received her undergraduate degree from Bosregistered a \$20 million drop in assets during the first six ton University and received a months of 1988. A \$3.2 million masters of business adminisdrop in income was reported. tration from Suffolk College. for the 12-month period which

some real estate developers and politicians credit for spurring Hoboken's "renaissance," boasted assets of \$289 million.

bers for 1988 will likely show some "slippage" from the midyear report, adding it was an a result of the thrift's financial restructuring.

ended in June, Sheshunoff reported. In 1987, Elysian, which

Nolan said the final num-

Williams, in a statement released yesterday by Elysian, said the bank continued to make adjustments to its balance sheet, including boosting Witching hour nears for police HQ shift A new home for the depart-By Emily M. Smith ment was a condition set by

#### and James Efstathiou

The fate of the Hoboken Police Department's reorganipartment until it was moved to zation will be decided on Fribetter facilities. day the 13th. Then the Board of Educa-

tion will determine whether to reopen the application process and accept a proposal to move the department from its delapidated quarters in City Hall to

HOBOKEN-The City Council has scheduled a hearing for tonight

Paul M. DePascale to study and reorganize the department. De-Pascale, invited to take over the department as public safety director,

permanent home for the department. If the council approves the plan tonight, the city would begin negotiations with the Board of Education on a lease next week.

The school, vacated last spring, now houses only a day care center. School board officials have said they lease other space there for community use. Dispared 1-4-89-RANDI GLATZER.

Council favorable to condo ban

#### By Jo-Ann Moriarty

dominiums was embraced vesterday asking that the council adopt the by Hoboken City Council members condo ban measure or place it on the who sponsored recent legislation to May ballot.

weaken rent-control laws. Save Hobo-A petition to ban further conver- Campaign for Housing Justice submit-

ken from Over-Development and the ted a petition asking the council to ban. repeal its recent decision to weaken sion of existing rental units into con- ted the petition with 1,354 signatures rent-control laws. Councilmen David ban. I will ask the Law Department for Roberts and Steve Cappiello, who a legal opinion about its validity. But I sponsored the amendment to weaken am most concerned about anything the rent laws, said yesterday they that displaces people," Cappiello

Two days ago, the groups submit- would support the condo conversion

"I can find myself supporting that

said. "I would vote for it. It's like voting for your mother," said Cappiello. His 12-year career as mayor ended with an election loss in 1985 that was largely attributed to the issue

Se: TTY COUNCIL - Page 6.

the vacant David E. Rue See WITCHING - Page 8. School

Hearing tonight on relocating cops

on whether to move the Police Department from its present quarters beneath City Hall to the Rue School at Third and Garden streets.

The move would allow the city to bring in Hudson County Prosecutor

has said he will not accept the post unless officers are moved from their cramped, rundown headquarters.

The city wants to lease the school for four years while seeking a

# Indian's death defense says juries were juggled

#### By Patricia Scott

Defense lawyers representing four Hoboken youths charged in the beating death of Asian Américan Navrose Mody yesterday formally sought to dismiss their clients' murder indictment due to alleged irregularities by the state in dealing with the initial grand jury that studied the case.

Two separate grand juries were empanelled to review evidence in the case of Navrose Mody, 30, of Jersey City, who was beaten into a coma on Sept. 27, 1987 outside Hoboken's Gold Coast Restaurant at Ninth Streetand Willow Avenue.

Grand jury voting tallies supplied to the defense revealed that 12 of the original grand jurors who reviewed evidence in the case in March 1988 voted to return an aggravated manslaughter indictment aginst the Hoboken teen-agers. but two jurors then sought to change their votes.

The defense contends that despite the apparent resolution by the first jury, the prosecution at that time nevertheless opted to return a "no bill" action, dismiss the jury and begin anew with another jury. The second grand jury, em-

panelled three months later. studied the same evidence and indicted the co-defendants for murder. The defendants are Ralph Gonzalez, 17, Luis Padilla, 16 and brothers Luis and William Acevedo, 17 and 15 years old, all from Hoboken.

Defense lawyers yesterday contended, in lengthy oral arguments before Superior Court

Judge Kevin Callahan, that the state's dismissal of findings by the first grand jury which voted for an aggravated manslaughter indictment constitutes "prosecutorial interference."

Attorney Brian Neary of Hackensack, who represents Gonzalez, said such conduct involves procedural and prosecutorial irregularity in dealing with the grand jurors and that therefore the subsequent murder indictment should be set aside

Attorneys said the state's withdrawal from the first grand jury, after that body had exercised its right to act independently, is an "intolerable infringement" upon the role of a grand jury within the criminal justice system

Assistant Prosecutor Don Gardner, who is now handling the case for the state, argued that since the initial grand jury did not actually return an aggravated manslaughter indictment, there is no earlier resolution to return to.

Judge Callahan yesterday reserved decision on the defense motion, and will issue a formal ruling at next Thursday. He said he expects the trial to proceed, as planned, on Jan. 23. The parents of Navrose Mody, who sat with their two

daughters in the front row of the courtrrom during proceedings, received support yesterday from'a dozen Asian Indians and a group of New York Citybased Guardian Angels.

Both special interest groups said they attended the proceedings as a show of support for the Mody family.



#### **By James Efstathiou**

Last night's scheduled public hearing on a waterfront development proposed for Hoboken was canceled to give the city's traffic consultants time to complete a review of a developer's traffic study.

The hearing was rescheduled for Jan. 31.

Journal photo by John Gastak

Defendants in the beating death case of Navrose Mody, from left, Ralph Gonzales, Luis Padilla, Luis Acevedo and William Acevedo listen to their lawyers seek a dismissal of their murder indictment in Hudson County Superior Court yesterday.

## Condo law gets unlikely support

By Jo-Ann Moriarty 1-16-89 lot. The petition has been em- amendments to weaken the braced by not only Councilman While the Hoboken Law Steve Cappiello, a self-avowed Department is researching the development advocate, but legality of a ban on condo con-Councilmen David Roberts, Edwin Duroy and E. Normal versions, City Hall observers are analyzing the political Wilson, who days before Christmaneuverings caused by the mas voted to weaken rent contenant-backed petition. trol laws.

Two tenant groups, the Observers believe that the Campaign for Housing Justice political camp running Mayor and Save Hoboken from Over-Patrick Pasculli's election in Development, collected 1,354 the spring did not want to be signatures in support of asking labeled as anti-tenant. the City Council to ban condo The Campaign for Housing conversions. Failure to comply

Justice and SHOD began the means voters will decide the condo ban petition drive and issue on the May election balanother petition to repeal

rent laws days after the council supported the changes offered by Cappiello and Roberts, a close friend of the mayor.

SHOD ran a candidate for council last November, Steve Busch, a pro-tenant member of the rent board. With a few hundred dollars and a handful of dedicated workers, Busch, a virtual unknown, received 17 percent of the vote in the five-

way race. SHOD is expected to run a slate of candidates in the spring and observers say that displacement will be a key

Councilman Thomas Newman, who voted to weaken the rent laws but believes the city should adopt a housing policy, said he saw displacement as a political issue this May.

"That is why SHOD is pushing this. The housing problem is real, I am not saying there isn't a problem. But they clearly want to shape up the issues for the upcoming election," Newman said.

Newman, adding that he was surprise to see Cappiello's support, said, "The question is

See CONDO - Page 6.

### Condo law gets unlikely support

**Continued from Page 1** cause it's unconstitutional." can we do this legally.' If not, Shaftan said, adding that by than it is all just talk and you supporting the measure, the wonder if they are really council members "save a lot of trouble defending why they sincere.

Duroy, who served as Pasvoted against it." culli's campaign manager with "There's is a lot of political Wilson last fall, said some jockeying going on in town council support for the condo right now," Shaftan said. ban may be that some members While SHOD reserved com-

vote on this through some kind of political chicanery then de-

ter be sincere. "I don't care Council members say they how they deal with it. The most genuinely believe that there important thing is to take care are too many condos in town. of the people here. I don't care They also realize the dis-

what their rationale is," said placement issue ended Cap-Annette Illing, CHJ chairman. piello's 12-year mayoralty in "Should they try to fool the 1985 to Thomas Vezzetti, who populace and end their right to died in office last March. Councilman Joseph Della Fave ran on Vezzetti's ideals last NoAim for policy consistency

The Hoboken City Council is twisting itself into knots on the issues of rent control and condominium conversions.

A more consistent attitude and a more coherent policy are needed.

In the latest twist, a couple of members of the Hoboken City Council, David Roberts and Steve Cappiello, expressed support for a municipal ban on conversions of rental units into condominiums.

It seems unlikely that such a proposal would hold up legally. The state law concerning condominium conversions likely would take precedence, making a municipal ordinance on the topic moot.

Beyond that, it's ironic that Roberts and Cappiello now express conceptual support for such a ban. They were among the council members a few weeks ago who voted for an ordinance that amended the city's rent laws in a way that has ramifications favorable to condominium conversion of buildings.

In that ordinance, the council exempted condominium owners who have lived in their unit from being subject to rent controls if they decide to rent the unit to someone else. Roberts said the conception of the ordinance developed when one condominium owner wanted to sublet his place while on sabbatical, and realized he couldn't do it legally and get enough rent to cover the unit's expenses.

As far as it concerned individual owners of a single condominium unit, the ordinance made sense.

The problem was that the ordinance as adopted included a section that extended this same exemption from rent control to owners of buildings being converted to condominiums who invested 50 percent of the building's value into rehabilitation of the structure.

Roberts, oddly, said he supports this provision of the ordinance, even though he was not the one who actually inserted it in the final draft.

What is hard to understand is why an owner who is not converting to condominiums is still subject to rent control after rehabilitating the buildings, while an owner who is

The Hoboken Planning Board was set to continue hearings on a 600,000-square-foot commercial project - a pair of office towers - planned for a pier at the foot of Castle Point. The joint developers, Hartz Mountain Industries and Stevens Institute of Technology, were to appear before the board to discuss the project's impact on local traffic.

But the city's traffic consultants, Wilbur Smith Associates. had not completed a review of a traffic study presented by Hartz' traffic planners. Wilbur Smith is summarizing the Hartz study for the board at the developer's expense.

Hartz is seeking variances for height, parking and loading docks for the project.

The developers have appeared at four Planning Board hearings. Last night's was dedicated solely to the Hartz-Stevens proposal

Plans call for a pair of office towers, 10 and 13 stories respectively, and a 1,250-space parking garage. Site of the project is an existing pier which would be rebuilt and extended to support the project.

A parking variance is required because the developers are seeking to construct fewer spaces than Hoboken zoning laws require.

Similarly, Hartz is seeking to construct fewer loading berths than are required by zoning rules.

Finally, Hartz is seeking approval for the 10- and 13story structures in an area where current zoning rules allow a maximum height of two stories.

that exists relative to our sincerity to correct rent control issues.

Duroy and Wilson are both expected to support the ban, although they also voted to weaken rent laws by decontrolling single-family units and renovated tenement buildings.

Richard Shaftan, director of Hudson 2000, an organization that lobbies for property owners and endorsed the rent changes, was surprised that the petition was received well by Cappiello and Roberts. "I don't know what they are

doing. But it's irrelevant be

Dell'Aquila lied, JJ 1/13/89 says ex-partner

neys read.

#### need to erase "any skepticism ment on getting support from pro-development council members, a spokesperson for the **Campaign** for Housing Justice

ballot for the residents of Howarned that the members betboken to vote on," she added.

cisions in the past pertaining to vember against Pasculli, who won the four-way race by 700 initiative petition will help place this question back on the votes. They are expected to compete in May.

#### Dell' Aquila lied, says Connell himself and Mabon Nugent

**Continued from Page 1** might mean to my role and to lion to buy the Hoboken Shipthe commitments he had previyards, which makes up twoously made to me. He stated thirds of Dell' Aquila's waterthat there would be no change front land. According to whatsoever, that I would be Connell's affidavit, he also had made whole and would be into guarantee the loan. Mabon & cluded in any deal as previous-Nugent is now foreclosing on ly agreed to," Connell stated. "He restated that if the that mortgage.

The investment firm had whole project had to be sold I been negotiating with Dell' would be paid in full plus a Aquila, Connell and a former share in the profits, or if we vice chairman of investment of had to take in another partner Solomon Brothers. Connell, acthere was no question that I cording to court papers, was told by Mabon & Nugent that would be included because he would want me there to protect the firm "to avoid confusion, his interest," the affidavit ... needed to deal with one person only and preferred that reads.

"Dell' Aquila did not disit be the property owner." close that in the so-called cov-When Connell rushed to ering letter he had stated that I Dell' Aquila's office Jan. 5, acwould not be entitled to any cording to court papers, Dell' reimbursement for amounts Aquila "had to leave at once for had advanced, nor did he tell a meeting with Mabon and had me that the letter I was to sign to be able to satisfy Mabon that contained a provision that the he alone had authority to deal efforts I had expended in obwith Mabon." Unless the agreetaining financing were to be ment was "signed that day ... without compensation," Conthey were walking away from

nell wrote. the deal which would hurt both Dell' Aquila and Connell of us," Connell said in an are scheduled to be in Superior Court in Jersey City Jan. 27 According to Connell, Dell' to ask Judge Stephen J.

Schaeffer to dismiss various counts of the suit. document checked by his attor-"I asked Dell' Aquila what

response to Connell's affidavit will be filed Monday. such an agreement between

making a similar financial investment in rehabilitation but converting the apartment house to condominium units gets the exemption.

Roberts acknowledges the difference — and says rental property owners should be given a similar break, because under the existing rent control it takes too long for an owner to recoup his or her investment in a rental building. But it doesn't appear that the issue was clearly thought out before the majority of the council voted for the change.

To try to put some sense into its policy, Hoboken city officials should:

• Treat rentals of condominium units the same as rentals of noncondominium units as far as rent control is concerned, with owners of one unit only exempt from rent control.

• Urge the state to restrict condominium conversions, but not try to usurp the state role.

· Seek to cut down the backlog of rent board cases, make sure new tenants are informed of their rights under rent control, and then impose a tighter time limit for filing complaints. Rent control should be a consistent regulation, not a sword to hang over a landlord's head if relations become unsatisfactory.

• Examine whether the city's rent law is so restrictive it is encouraging condominium conversions. If that's so, some more concessions to landlords of rental buildings may be in order.

ken waterfront developer Anthony Dell' Aquila claims he was tricked into surrendering his share of their billion-dollar project Murray Connell is suing Dell' Aquila and court papers

A former partner of Hobo-

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

industry, and Connell, a develindicate the trial will reveal a oper who owns Connell Constory of greed, trickery and tracting in Hoboken, had friendship betrayed. planned to build a sprawling Connell claims in an affidawaterfront development on 64 vit that he was tricked by Dell' acres at the northern end of the

Aquila into signing a document city, stretching from the Maxin which he unknowingly relinwell House coffee plant to the quished any investment he had Weehawken town line. made in the \$1 billion riverfront project. Connell estidavit, he played a primary role mates that amount to be \$3 million.

"Having no reason to sus- support for the project. pect his trusted friend and

Fort Lee developer who wants atmosphere of haste and urgento build the world's tallest cy created by Dell' Aquila, Conbuilding in Newark. Dell' Aquinell likewise accepted Dell' la and Grant, who wanted to Aquila's statements and did build a 61-story condo on Hobonot read the letter," court paken's waterfront, have ended pers filed by Connell's attortheir business relationship and are involved in litigation. Dell' Aquila, a self-made According to Connell's affimillionaire from the garment

business partner, and in the nership with Harry Grant, a

davit, Connell rushed to Dell' Aquila's office on Jan. 5, 1988, and was told by Dell' Aquila that he had to sign a document stating that Dell' Aquila had sole authority to negotiate a financing package for the waterfront project with a New York investment company.

The investment company According to Connell's affi-Mabon & Nugent, had previously lent Dell' Aquila \$15.2 milin getting financing and other

See DELL' AQUILA - Page 6. Dell' Aquila began a partHoboken faces sewage emergency HOBOKEN-The City Council will be asked tonight to approve

Dell' Aquila's attorney,

spending more than \$26,000 to repair the city's sewage treatment plant in order to correct what has been called an emergency situation. Officials fear that a problem with one part of the treatment system,

the grit chamber, will damage all the machinery, forcing them to shut down the system Public Works Director Roy Haack declared the emergency earlier

this month.

State monitors are reviewing the situation to ensure that the damaged system causes no health threats.

Durr Mechanical Construction Inc. has proposed to repair it for \$26,625. The amount should come from the Interim Facility Fund. -RANDI GLATZER,

said, Connell said.

affidavit.

refused comment on the litigawhat the letter and document tion. However, he said a formal

Robert Delventhal, yesterday ney. Dell' Aquila summarized

Aquila told him to sign the agreement and said there was no time for Connell to have the

4 try to be at death rap



Ralph Gonzalez, left, Luis Padilla, Daniel Acevedo and William Acevedo, all accused in the beating death of an Asian Indian in Hoboken, are awaiting a judge's decision as to whether an indictment against them can be dismissed.

#### In Hoboken

# Trolley plan pushed Proposal aims to ease traffic and pollution BY RANDI GLATZER THURDED TO THE POINT OF THE

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Councilman Thomas Newman wants the city to have its own trackless trolley line which would carry passengers along the waterfront, and has drafted plans that he says can make such a system work. The trolley-like buses, powered by overhead electric wires, would

travel on streets, but without tracks imbedded into the pave-Newman, who announced his

proposal yesterday, said the mass transit system would make the city more attractive for people and businesses while cutting down on the traffic and pollution rapid development brings.

"We're caught between a need for money that development brings on the one hand and not wanting to be choked by development on the other," Newman said, "and the answer is a mass transit system.

Rather than increasing taxes to pay for the system, Newman said, the city should charter an autonomous, non-profit organization that would raise funds to establish and run the system. His rough plan, prepared with the help of an economist and a transportation expert, estimates the

### The dismissal effort offered a rare inside look at grand jury proceedings - which are the defense's basis for the action. Those proceedings were unusual in this case because prosecutors pres-JOHN GASTALDO POOL PHOTO

#### **By James Efstathiou**

**By NINA SHAPIRO** 

The Hudson Dispatch

a decision Thursday.

A Hudson County judge re-

served decision yesterday on an

effort to dismiss the murder in-

dictment against four teenagers

charged in connection with the

beating death of Navroze Mody.

Hudson County Superior Court in Jersey City said he would issue

Judge Kevin G. Callahan of

Hoboken's newly upgraded sewage treatment plant has been off-line since Wednesday resulting in the discharge of improperly treated sewage into the Hudson River.

Judge to issue decision

next week in Mody case

ented evidence to two grand

prosecutors improperly withdrew the case from the first grand jury

because it refused to hand up a

murder indictment. A prosecutor

previously attributed the action

to a remark by one of the jurors

which had racial overtones, ac-

cording to court papers. That

juror asked whether the victim

was an Indian, according to the

Attorney Brian Neary of

Hackensack, representing Ralph

Gonzalez, 17, described the

withdrawal as an "intrusion by

A grit chamber made oper-

Please see RAP Page 4

Defense attorneys charged that

Officials blamed the shutdown on mechanical failures stemming from a plant upgrade completed last summer. The plant has been discharging sewage treated only with chlorine into the Hudson since Wednesday, according to Hoboken Director of Public Works Roy Haack.

However a source familiar with operations at the plant, which also serves Union City and Weehawken, blamed the problems on a design flaw in the upgrading and inexperience on the part of the plant's operating staff.

The state Department of **Environmental** Protection (DEP) has ordered the city to take immediate measures to repair the plant and return it to its proper operating mode, according to DEP spokeswoman Jeanine Mosley. The plant million gallons of sewage and runoff water a day with a capacity of up to 25 million. Hoboken notified the DEP Thursday of operating problems at the

**Revives effort** 

#### RAP

#### **CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1**

he prosecutor" that threatened of aggression against their the judicial body's "independence

By law, grand juries are independent judicial bodies that act under the supervision of the assignment judge of the county Superior Court.

Saying they wanted to give moral support to the slain man's parents, several Asian Indian activists and four New York-based Guardian Angels attended the hearing. The case, involving the killing of Mody in September 1987 outside a Hoboken cafe, has become a symbol to many Indians

The four suspects are charged

with murder as handed up by the second grand jury in May. They are: Gonzalez; Luis Padilla, 16; brothers Daniel L. Acevedo, 15; and William Acevedo, 17, all of Hoboken.

Records of the first grand jury oceedings reveal that on March 23 the panel voted unanimously to indict the four suspects on a charge of aggravated manslaughter. However, during a break in the session, immediately after the vote, two jurors told

Assistant County Prosecutor Patrick Raviola they wanted to change their votes, according to the records. No new vote was taken, according to the records. Two weeks after that session, one grand juror met with Assignment Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys of Superior Court and told the judge he was disturbed that the case was withdrawn from his panel's con-

sideration "I believe we weren't given a fair chance to decide the case," said the juror, according to court

Humphreys told the juror he could ask his colleagues to extend their term, which ended that day. or vote again, according to the papers. The panel did neither, and the case was given to a new grand jury.

Neary, one of two defense attorneys who gave oral arguments, contended that the aggravated manslaughter indictment should stand.

To do otherwise, he said, would be tantamount to telling grand jurors that "it doesn't matter" now they vote "because the prosecutors can do what they want." Assistant County Prosecutor Donald Gardner responded that the decision to withdraw the case was within the prosecutor's discretion

"The state has the right, the absolute right, if there are irregularities to make modifications," he said.

He acknowledged, however, that the racial remark made by one juror was of "infinitesimal"

After 1½ hours of arguments, Callahan said he needed to review his notes before making a decision

The victims' parents, present at the hearing, said they were upset that the charge against the defendants might be reduced given the violent nature of the crime

"It's unbelievable that anyone could say it was not murder," said Jamshed Mody, the victim's

Hie wife Khorshed described the fatal beating as "something unimaginable. They finished him right there."

# Pasculli would keep waterfront analysis secret

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli wants to put a gag order on the Waterfront Advisory Committee when the anticipated financial report detailing a development's economic feasibility is submitted to the city. Pasculli said yesterday that he was "going to insist" that the near 20 members of the WAC team sign a statement agreeing to keep secret the awaited financial analysis,

which is expected tomorrow. The financial analysis will determine whether it is financially possible to build the waterfront development envisioned in a draft plan that has been endorsed by the committee.

Morgan Cline, Richard Seltzer and Paul Rotundi, do not live in Hoboken and are not elected officials.

"I think that the financial statements should go only to elected officials because they are the ones who are legally and morally bound by oath of office to keep confidential business that is sensitive to the city," Cunning said.

She said that she trusts the mayor's administration will abide by the mayor's orders. "But to release this to the whole committee may not be in the best interest of the city." Law Director Eugene O'Connell said that the mayor's orders were legal.

"It's legal. But if someone violated that agreement, I do not think there is any legal ac

O'Connell did not see any

tion we can bring against

problem with having non-resi-

dents having the information.

them,," O'Connell said.

installed. He also confirmed that eight new employees and 12 other plant workers are currently enrolled in Hudson County Vocational School taking courses which will earn them certification to run the treatment plant. The plant is currently staffed by 25 workers. Haack denied, however, that inexperience was a factor

in the shut down. According to a DEP consent order, Hoboken must re-

chamber is the first screening mechanism for the sewage as it source said. worked and I don't think the

settling tanks where sludge is removed from the effluent. Two of three settling tanks at the plant are down, Haack said, possible as a result of the failure of the grit chamber. In addition, a de-watering

facility and three scum removing pumps have also failed. Finally, electrical problems which have plagued the plant recently including short circuits helped contribute to the shutdown.

"The whole plant is physically down," said Haack. "Sewage is being discharged into the river except for chlorina-

The plant was upgraded to

simple mistake." ational last July has been the source of ongoing problems for In addition, a host of new, months, Haack said, and has inexperienced employees at now completely failed. The the plant could have contributed to this week's shut down, the

enters the plant. It is designed to remove sand, small rocks, bottles, cans and any large particles coming through the After passing through the grit chamber, sewage enters

Haack agreed that questions concerning the grit chamber were raised when it was

"The grit chamber is over-

emloyees understand the use of it," according to the source. "And I don't think it's the right grit chamber for the city of Hoboken."

ticipate what they're getting. It

could be a design flaw or just a

system would cost about \$43 million to start up, \$3 million for financing and about \$14 million per year to run.

And the trolley system would pay for itself if passengers pay 92 cents a ride, the proposal says.

To raise funds, the organization might borrow money through the Hudson County Improvement Authority, which has raised \$175 million from county taxpayers to provide low-cost loans for local projects:

The plan complements a state proposal for a county light-rail system, Newman said. That plan calls for a transit line that would begin in North Bergen, run through Union City and Weehawken, and then travel around the western perimeter of Hoboken and into Jersey City.

"The kind of system we're supporting here is a people-mover rather than light rails," Newman said. The buses would be more compatible with Hoboken street life than the light-rail trolleys, which require fenced-off tracks, he said.

He estimated that 10,000 riders would use the trolleys, which would run from the Observer Highway in the south, along riverfront streets and to the city's northern tip.

If the public supports the pro-

Hoboken Councilman Thomas Newman discusses his mass transit proposal yesterday. Under the plan, trolley-like buses powered by overhead electric wires would run on the city's streets. LISA BAUSO THE HUDSON DISPATCH

ject and the city agrees to set up plans. Stanton Eckstut, the designer of Manhattan's Battery a mass transit agency and some funds become available, experts could embark on detailed studies Park City who has also submitted plans for a development on the on the plan in the next few weeks, Hoboken's southern waterfront, Newman said. will also study the plans, the mayor said.

Some officials, developers and community activists, many of Local developer Daniel J. Gans of West Bank Construction Corp. whom have long agreed that the said he believes his company and city needs a mass transit system, others building in the city are yesterday applauded Newman's efforts to take the first concrete likely to support the project or a similar one, both by "planning steps. But they said they will around" the mass transit system have to wait and see if the system and by providing funds to get the he suggests is best.

project moving. Susan O'Kane of Save Hoboken "Conceptually I think it would be a good idea if we could create from Over-Development and the Weehawken Environmental an internal mass transit system," Mayor Patrick Pasculli said. Committee, said she would lobby But we have to be sure that in for any trolley system that is nonthe system that has been polluting. A mass transit system proposed, the numbers are right is imperative to cut down on air and see if it can really move pollution by reducing traffic, she said people through the city the way it

says it will." "It has to be in place before we The mayor said he is having a can go forward with developfinancial consultant look at the ment," O'Kane said.

the primary treatment level last summer with the help of Hartz Mountain Industries which paid for most of the \$6 million job. A sewer ban im-

tion at the end."

system.

posed by the DEP in 1985 prompted Hartz to upgrade the plant in order to get its Lincoln Harbor development on line.

That upgrade included the installation of the grit chamber and new electrical systems which have now failed. According to a source familiar with the plant, a grit chamber with a greater capcacity was needed. The installation of the smaller chamber may have overworked

the plant's electrical system. "A lot of the electrical parts were blown out due to Skelly of Pearl River, N.Y., overwork," according to a have estimated the cost of resource who wished to remain pairing the grit chamber at annonymous. "They didn't an- \$26,625 according to Haack.

ceive bids to upgrade the plant Pasculli said the analysis again to the secondary treatment level by Feb 15. Secondary treatment removes 85 percent of the pollutants from wastewater.

The project was put out to bid last year, however specifications were modified when bids came in too high.

In regard to the current shutdown, the DEP has requested the city to phone in daily progress reports and to submit a report explaining the cause of the breakdown and proposed preventive measures in two weeks.

Hoboken's sewage engineers, Lawlor, Matusky and

will contain information that could tip off would-be developers, thus weakening the city's chances of getting the best deal at the hest terms He said he would make the

Councilman David Roberts, report available to the full City also a team member, said he would keep the information Council. The waterfront negotiating confidential.

team has endorsed a draft plan "But I would like to give the to build a 3.2-million-squarepublic all the facts we have foot development along the about that plan, including the Hudson River on 16.9 acres of financial analysis. I think that city-owned land. The plan inis important. I certainly want cludes a 25-story office tower at people to view the waterfront the end of Pier A, located at the plan in all of its aspects and southern end of the city, a hotel different points of interest." tower also on Pier A and anoth-

er commercial tower. Main breaks About 1,600 housing units would be built on about 1.6 million square feet of land. Anmillion square feet of land. An-other 1.6 million square feet CUT off water would be used for commercial development.

formation confidential.

from state and federal authorities

to fix the city's damaged sewage

treatment plant, the City Council

voted last night to spend more

"This is an emergency to get

The repairs will be made to

avert further damage. A problem

this piece of equipment back in operation," Law Director Eugene

than \$26,000 for repairs.

O'Connell told the council.

lic sector.

**Residents** in a three-block But Pasculli is concerned stretch of Bloomfield Street in that the financial analysis may Hoboken were without water contain sensitive information. for much of the weekend be-While Councilman Steve cause of two watermain breaks.

Cappiello, a member of the ne-The first break occurred gotiating team, said that he Friday evening in an eight-inch would "certainly sign and I main at Third Street and would keep the material confi- Bloomfield Street, said Direcdential," he questions how the tor of Public Works Roy Haack. mayor is going to keep the in- Water flow to about 90 homes and apartments on both sides Councilwoman Helen Cun- of Bloomfield from Second to ning, also a team member, said Fifth street was interrupted.

she has no problem with sign-The line was repaired by ing the gag order but she does Saturday evening. However, not believe the information when the shut-off valve was reshould go to three people on opened, its casing broke, causthe board who serve as the pub- ing another interruption in service. Full service was restored

Cunning said those people, by 11 p.m. Sunday, Haack said.

#### **PATRICK PASCULLI** Advances precinct proposal

whether the city should rehabilitate a building or construct one, how much establishing the precinct would cost, and where to obtain funds for the project.

Pasculli backed out of the deal to lease Rue School from the board for four years on Friday, because he said the city could not afford the rent. Those funds should instead be set aside to pay for a new facility, he said.

Officers yesterday expressed both hope and skepticism for plans to move them from the precinct, which is plagued by roaches and leaky toilets, and was recently cited for 95 state health and safety violations.

#### Hoboken OKs sewage plant repairs with the grit chamber, which sep-

arates raw sewage from the rest of the system, might lead to a complete breakdown, officials have warned Such a breakdown could pose a

serious public health threat, O'Connell said.

A planned investigation should determine whether the city or system designer is at fault, O'Connell said.

-RANDI GLATZER.

Drug forum today for Hoboken High The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN-High school students will have a chance this week to discuss the perils and penalties of drug use with a team that includes former drug users, caught selling or buying drugs. at least one AIDS patient and an

assemblyman. The program is an atlempt to move ahead with an intensive drug prevention campaign, said Bernard F. Kenny Jr., D-Hoboken, program coordinator and a member of the Assembly's Select Committee on Drug Abuse.

"Right now, it's not happening the way we'd like it to anywhere in the state," Kenny said. "But our responsibility is to deal with the county" (Hudson).

The two-day program will begin today at Hoboken High School and is expected to move on to schools in Union City and Weehawken. The local high school's 1,100 students will be broken up into smaller groups for a series of presentations. A day of counseling and informal talks

One presentation will come from Police Officer James Fitzsimmons, who will discuss some steps law enforcers take to deal with teenagers and adults One such step usually hits home with students, the detective

said. New drivers are usually jolted when they learn they can lose their licenses for months if they are caught with drugs. Mary Donovan and Paul Steffens of the St. Mary Hospital Substance Abuse Center here will bring along former drug users who have participated in the hospital's "Choices and Con-

sequences" program. Students will learn about the link between drugs and acquired immune deficiency syndrome from Bob Reinke, founder of FAITH Services, a support program for AIDS victims that also is based at St. Mary Hospital. At least one participant in the FAITH program is expected to speak to students today and tomorrow, Kenny said.

panel in push for police site **By RANDI GLATZER** ties would be wasteful The Hudson Dispatch 1-18-89 The prosecutor is one of the nine men who have accepted HOBOKEN-Contending his Pasculli's invitation to serve on

**Pasculli forms** 

plans to modernize the Police Dethe "search and study" commitpartment suffered only a minor The others are: Police Chief setback this week, Mayor Patrick George W. Crimmins Sr.; Eugene Pasculli formed a committee vesterday to locate a permanent O'Connell, law and public safety

committee

home for the force. The nine-member committee will meet for the first time tomor-

row, Pasculli said. "It is important how we address the public," he said. "If the Police Department is not moved, the police and the general public will not get a positive feeling." Plans for a temporary move to the David E. Rue School fell through this week, forcing Hudson County Prosecutor Paul M. DePascale to rescind his proposal to head, study and

restructure the department this DePascale called the cramped, dilapidated police quarters in

City Hall's basement said yesterday. "But I'm only one "catastrophic," and said efforts to of the members of improve the force without moving it to modern, spacious facili-

Duroy; Business Administrator Edwin Chius; Sgt. Joseph Petrillo, president of the Police Superior Officers Association; Detective James Fitzsimmons, president of the Police Benevolent Association; and James Caulfield, a private engi-

neer. Pasculli said he will ask the committee to prepare a report within 30 to 45 days. The report would suggest sites and how the precinct should look and func-

"As a police official I know what I would prefer," Crimmins

the

The report will also recommend

director; Public Works Director Roy Haack; Councilman Edward

Hoboken plan

# **POLICE TAKEOVER NIXED** Dispatch 1-16-89

# Pasculli still looking for new Police HQ By Jo-Ann Moriarty By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli, quickly rebounding from failed plans to relocate the police station to the David Rue School, yesterday appointed a search team to find a new location

Hudson County Prosecutor Paul DePascale has agreed to serve as a member.

"I asked him to serve on the committee and he said he would and that he would lend his expertise to help the city in any way," Pasculli said.

The search team is assigned the task of finding possible sites for a permanent loca- \$1. tion for police headquarters, now in the basement of City Hall.

Pasculli had wanted De-Pascale to conduct a complete review of the Police Depart- affect this process." ment for a possible reorganization, but DePascale has informed the mayor that he will

### delays in relocating police

headquarters. DePascale declined the invitation after the mayor aborted his plans to relocate the decrepit quarters into the newly renovated Rue School, which the Board of Education had closed during the summer to save money.

Pasculli said that the school board was demanding rent and that the city could not afford that expense in light of the other expenses it would have, such as utilities, maintenance and insurance. Pasculli wanted to rent the facility for

Although he was not specific, Pasculli yesterday said that "a number of people are trying to obstruct my efforts in this and I am not going to let that

much.'

the search committee.

#### Wants waterfront site

#### Hartz proposes deal for Hoboken transit Hartz has long eyed precious

#### By RANDI GLATZER

The Hudson Dispatch 1 - 17 - 59 property owned by the city on the HOBOKEN-The president of Hartz Mountain Industries said yesterday he is willing to offer a trade to the city: his help in building a mass transit system in exchange for control of some coveted waterfront property.

Gene Heller, president of the Secaucus-based company, believes that without the help of Hartz, or another large developer, the city is unlikely to get the project off the ground. Hartz, developer of a huge tract of land

just north of the city in Weehawken, is likely to be an influential player in any mass transit plans here. Heller contended that a mass transit system will only work here if offices are built on the waterfront at the same time. "You don't crawl before you can walk," Heller said. Councilman Thomas Newman outlined preliminary plans for a mass transit system last week, saying that a public, non-profit agency chartered by the city could build a trolley-bus line or similar system along the waterfront.

Meanwhile, Joseph Rafter, See PASCULLI- Page 6.

Hartz has submitted plans for a

\$500 million complex on that

land, between First and Fifth

streets, the city has been nego-

tiating a deal to develop that project with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey.

Mayor Patrick Pasculli wants a

\$75 million complex of office

towers, parks and walkways built

on the site, designed by Stanton Eckstut, who designed lower

Manhattan's Battery Park City.

a new proposal for the city which

would include a mass transit

Heller said Hartz does not have

# Pasculli still looking for new Police HQ

#### that search they will be looking at privately owned and public-

**Continued** from Page 1 school board chairman, said he ly owned property. I want them was surprised by the mayor's to come back with a report on sudden decision not to push the feasibility of a number of the Rue School plan with the different sites within the next 30 to 45 days," Pasculli said. school trustees. Rafter said that although

Crimmins said that he was the board wanted to make some disappointed the move was delayed but that he thought the money for the school system on the deal, he said that members mayor had put together a good were "not expecting that committee.

The chief said he had an Pasculli said he had a idea for a site in the center of brief, cordial conversation yesthe city but declined to give terday with DePascale who acdetails.

cepted his invitation to sit on Fitzsimmons, who wrote a letter on behalf of the patrol-Also appointed were Po-lice Chief George Crimmins; men's union voicing concerns about moving into the Rue Detective James Fitzsimmons, School at Third and Garden head of the patrolmen's union; streets, yesterday said that he was glad the administration Sgt. Joseph Petrillo, head of the superior officers' union; was seeking representation Law Director Eugene O'Con-

from the patrolmen. He said he also had possinell; Councilman Edwin Duroy; Business Administrator ble sites in mind, but would not

Edwin Chius; Roy Haack, public works director, and James name any. Although the patrolmen's union was concerned that the Caufield, a local engineer and member of the Hoboken Sewer headquarters would disturb the residential neighborhood, the city for a possible site for a permanent police facility. In "really want to get out of here."

# **DePascale withdraws** reorganization offer

By RANDI GLATZER The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Hudson County Prosecutor Paul M. DePascale yesterday backed off from assuming control of the city's police force because plans to move the department to new quarters have fallen through. Mayor Patrick Pasculli dropped plans on Friday to move the department to the David E. Rue

School, saying that the city cannot afford to rent space in the school from the Board of Educa-DePascale said the city has almost certainly missed its

chance to acquire the help of a Washington-based management consulting firm that he hoped would study and reorganize the department. And without the firm, DePascale PAUL M. DEPASCALE said, he will not become the City missed chance

city's public safety director. But DePascale said that repair "What's the point?" De-Pascale asked. "Even if the city ing the current facility, which has been called unsafe and unfinds a new home for the departsanitary by the state and a "hellhole" by police officers, ment in the spring, the firm -Police Executives Research would be merely like "taking a Forum - will be booked up," he catastrophic situation and turning it into a disaster." He said such work would not be enough

The prosecutor said he will not turn to another, less-prestigious concernm or handle the restructuring on his own. "I certainly don't have the time or individual knowledge to do it," he said.

The prosecutor was invited by Pasculli last summer to re-

organize the department. De-Pascale said any improvements would be useless if the police officers are still working in their cramped, dilapidated headquarters beneath City

Please see HOBOKEN Page 6 Hall The mayor has promised to upgrade police headquarters.

# Police HQ decision puzzles observers By Jo-Ann Moriarty 1-17-89 The aborted plans to relocate the Ho

The aborted plans to relocate the Ho-

boken police headquarters and bring in Hudson County Prosecutor Paul DePascale to revamp the department have caused a setback for Mayor Patrick Pascul-

seemed very understanding of the prose-

cutor's decision. "He took the position since March that he would not come until we successfully relocated the police precinct. The Board of Education is requiring a rent from us.

He told us that he did not have funding for

that item and the city is not in the position

to pay rent for three to four years," Pas-

culli said.

But the break-up in the plans left many

he was withdrawing his offer to reorganize soon after he was appointed mayor by the council last March, he quickly set into Joseph Rafter, school board president,

to persuade him to join the de-

Some officials yesterday criti-

cized the city's handling of the

proposed move and police

"I applaud the prosecutor's

good intentions," Coun-

cilwoman Helen Cunning said,

"but it's obviously another

mixup on the administration's

Cunning and Councilman

partment.

part.

restructuring.

said he and "other board members, including Pasculli supporters, were shocked" by the mayor's decision not to negotiate a rent agreement.

"Something is wrong. We were not ask-

#### HOBOKEN CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

Joseph DellaFave, both of whom were initially opposed to the move, said the city seems to have dropped its efforts without much of a fight.

DellaFave said he still questions the wisdom of inviting DePascale to take over the department. The prosecutor is still at work on several investigations involving this city, and DellaFave has pushed for closing of those investigations before DePascale is entangled

making policy here. In addition, DellaFave said new questions have been raised by reports that several people working in the Prosecutor's Office are under investigation.

One of those is Carmen LaBruno, the former Hoboken police captain who now serves as the prosecutor's chief investigator. Information surfaced last week that LaBruno is the subject of a federal tax investigation.

DePascale said yesterday that LaBruno would play a vital role in any reorganization plan for the local department. LaBruno would form the link between the police department, the consulting firm and the prosecutor, he said.

> **Minorities'** hire method J.J.1-19-8 is revamped

**By James Efstathiou** 

The Hoboken Board of Education revamped its minority hiring program and reduced voting hours for the next school board election during Tuesday night's meeting.

To achieve greater minority representation among school personnel, the board agreed to refer all hiring recommendations to a standing committee."

The action came in response to a concern by some board members that minorities, Hispanics in particular which constitute a majority of the school population and the community, were not proportionately represented in school jobs. The board tabled a resolution to hire two substitute teachers. That recommendation, along with future hiring proposals, will be reviewed by the board's School Programs Committee which will subsequently bring hiring recommendations before the full board. "As board members, we are concerned that there is a problem and we would like to reach out," said trustee Lourdes Arroyo who will chair the committee. "We are going to review the present employees and see how we are doing on affirmative action and see if there's a need to look into the problem of minority representation." School administrators agree that minorities are not represented among school employees to the same degree as they are in the community. They blame the discrepancy, not on hiring procedures, but on the make-up of the pool of qualified applicants. "That's a misconception." said Schools Superintendent Walter Fine. "As we stand now. anybody that walks into this office and wants to get on a substitute list is entitled to do it. Lists of qualified substitutes are sent from Fine's office to the board for formal approval. However, because of declining enrollment and layoffs, substitute teachers are hard to get, said Assistant Superintendent Frank McGordy. The board voted to hold the board elections from 2 p.m to 9 p.m. on April 4. A minority of trustees said they felt that polls should be open all day as in general elections, but those advocating a shorter day won 6-3. The board voted not to



plan, but said he thought of the idea when Newman presented his

proposal to Hartz last week. Newman said he was encouraged by Heller's reaction to his rough plan, since it shows major developers agree Hoboken will need a mass transit system to combat congestion and pollution

as building progresses. But Newman said he believes a public entity, which might issue bonds backed by the county to finance the \$43 million plan, should try to run its own mass transit system.

"It is a minor setback," Pasculli said li's administration.

yesterday. "I am a bit disappointed. But it will not hamper my efforts to relocate the Police Department and put into place an Pasculli unexpectedly decided not to improvement plan."

city officials wondering what really happened. After all, Pasculli has made it clear push his plan before the Board of Educathat he is committed to police reform and tion to rent the closed David Rue School to relocating the headquarters. For example, house police headquarters. DePascale subsequently announced

Cops nab suspect after chase in cab HOBOKEN-A homeless man who police said threw bottles at PATH workers was arrested early yesterday after Port Authority Police commandeered a taxi to chase him across town, according to police. Edwin Alston, 22, no known address, was charged with assault, weapons possession, drug possession and resisting arrest. He was being held at Port Authority of New York and New Jersey Police headquarters at Journal Square in Jersey City yesterday pending his arraignment in Hudson County Central Judicial Processing Court in

According to Police Officer Bernard Frain, he and his partner, Wayne Jersey City. Picone, were on patrol at 4 a.m. in the PATH station here when they heard glass breaking and a scream. A man then ran out of the station

and continued north on Washington Street, Frain said. Frain said he and his partner asked a taxidriver waiting outside to let them use his vehicle, pursued Alston and caught him at Court Street. The officers learned later that Alston had hit two PATH workers with bottles because they would not let him into a bathroom, Frain said. -JONATHAN BRINCKMAN.

### Newman asks action on transit J.J. 1-16-89

**By James Efstathiou** 

Hoboken must take the lead in creating a city-wide mass transit system in order to fully capitalize on the area's growth potential, says First Ward Councilman Thomas Newman.

transportation needs, Newman has proposed formation of a private nonprofit agency to develop new transit systems under a city charter.

Calling mass transit the "backbone" of waterfront development, Newman released a study on Thursday that outlines in general terms the city's transit needs and lists possible solutions

"Mass transit is a necessary thing if we're going to have any commercial development on the waterfront," Newman said. "There's a tremendous urgency to move with this. We're at the point of making major decisions on the waterfront."

But although Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli said the overall idea to create new transportation systems was a good one, he expressed disappointment that Newman failed to consult the administration's Waterfront Negotiating Committee before doing his study.

"I think it should have gone through our planning process at the inception," Pasculli said. "First we have to find out if the plan he's proposing is feasible. Only experts in the field can with regional systems. tell us that.'

Pasculli has submitted the plan to Hoboken's planning To meet the city's future consultants, the Ehrenkrantz Group and Eckstut of Manhattan, for their review. its neighbors.'

Newman was scheduled to discuss his proposal yesterday with representatives of the **Hudson River Waterfront** Transportation Office of New Jersey Transit (NJT), the agency charged with developing mass transportation systems along an 18-mile stretch of the waterfront.

Earlier in the week, he reviewed the study with Eugene Heller, the president of Hartz Mountain Industries, the waterfront developer with a direct interest in mass transit. "Their off-the-cuff re-

sponse was they'd even build it as part of a package to develop 19th-Century architecture. the Hoboken piers," Newman said of Heller's reaction.

"It's positive. They clearly rently operating in major cities understand the need for mass like Philadelphia and Toronto. transportation.'

Barbara Lawrence, vice that would create and manage president of the Regional Plan the system should be account-Association, a group which reably to all constituencies in the

sit systems in the area.

The study says the agency

searches transportation, hous- city, "... but should be a step ing and environmental issues, removed from the political says that any transportation alwinds that drive local politics." ternatives Hoboken contem-Newman stressed that his plates should be compatible proposal wasn't intended to score political points, or to be-"The solution to Hoboken's come an election issue.

"I'm the councilman in the traffic problems are not Hobo-First Ward. The First Ward ken's alone," says Lawrence. stands to suffer if we don't do "Whatever Hoboken does it really has to do in concert with things right," Newman said. Councilwoman Helen Cun-

Newman describes the ning praised Newman's efforts study as a starting point from to initiate dialogue on mass which city lawmakers could betransit, discussions she said gin a dialogue on mass transit. have been lacking in the past. Mass transit goals outlined "Doing the planning with

public input is most important, in the plan include identifying the city's present transit needs, and I think Tom Newman has provided the first step for that minimizing negative impacts such as traffic and parking, and process to begin," she said. compatibility with other tran-A state plan unveiled in

1985 to create a regional mass The study identifies transtransit system in and around portation technologies that Hoboken is still in the planning could be used in the city - as stages and remains years away long as they maximize econofrom completion.

mies of scale, are environmen-NJT plans to retain a contally suitable, and complement sultant to undertake a two-year Hoboken's predominantly environmental impact study on the state plan, a first step for-One possibilty is the use of ward for the plan, says Anthony L. Grazioso, NJT director of electrical trolley buses curpublic affairs.

This week, NJT initiated rush-hour express service to Hoboken Terminal and Lincoln Harbor from Journal Square.

ing that much from the city," Rafter said. "I think there is something else going on that he is not telling me.'

School Trustee James Farina, one of the mayor's closest friends, was noticeably absent from the Friday meeting, said

See POLICE HQ - Page 6.

## Police HQ decision puzzles observers

**Continued** from Page 1 "Jimmy would be his whip on the board. You would think

Rafter.

that if Patty really wanted this, Jimmy would be there," Rafter said. Farina said he had made plans in advance to take the

missed a school meeting. "What difference would it mean if I was there or not? The

Farina does not see the Pasculli. "He is going to still push to reorganize the Police Department. But he doesn't need the prosecutor for that. He can re-evaluate the whole situation and find out another way to do it."

Councilwoman Helen Cunning, the mayor's harshest critic, assessed the new development as "another campaign promise gone awry. He spent six to eight weeks telling the public that he is bringing in the prosecutor. When it is time to do that, for some reason, he

cannot accomplish that feat." Cunning maintains that Pasculli, for reasons only the mayor knows, wanted to pull out of the deal. "It is a campaign promise unfulfilled." 'For reasons of his own, he

didn't want this, because no mayor will walk away from a negotiations table before the negotiations begin. If Patty

wanted it, Patty could have had

it. Money wasn't the object," Cunning said.

Councilman Thomas Newman agreed that the mayor "backed off considerably. Newman's guess was that the idea of a police precinct was ill-received by the neighborhood. "I don't know what happened there, frankly. Maybe he didn't check it out with the Board of Education and then ran into opposition.

Councilman Steve Cappiello assessed the situation as a young administration wanting to go faster than one should be. Everyone wants to acquire

the world overnight." Councilman Joseph Della Fave, who ran against Pasculli in November's election, was unsure why Pasculli left the table without negotiating.

"I don't think it was a matter of money. I think the money is there if people want the relocation to happen. I don't know why people are pulling out now, but I don't think it is a matter of money," Della Fave said

Councilman David Roberts, a political ally of Pasculli's, did not see the change in plans as a setback. He said that Pasculli is committed to relocating the police station and bringing about a reorganiza-

tion and that Pasculli has accomplished more as mayor toward that end than did the ast administration.

send out sample election ballots, but to print a sample ballot in the high school newspaper, "Insight." School districts are not required to issue sample ballots.

day off and that he rarely

proposals were valid until Jan. 27. I am behind the mayor 100 percent," Farina said. change in plans as a setback to

# Improvement of sidewalks on City Council's agenda pair broken or unsafe side-

#### **By James Efstathiou**

Improving the quality of Hoboken's sidewalks is the intent of an ordinance set for ings with city officials, first beintroduction at tonight's City Council meeting.

The measure is designed to walk around the food distribumake it easier for city inspectors to enforce regulations pertaining to the maintenance of public streets and sidewalks. While the law covers public dards, Mancuso said. walkways throughout the city, the change is likely to have the greatest impact on conditions in the western half of Hoboken. used as a dog run."

Historically dominated by commercial and industrial interests, sidewalk and street conditions in western Hoboken are typically the worst in the city. The recent boom in residential development in the area, however, has brought with it an influx of homeowners and tenants who have become increasingly dissatisfied with the shape of their streets and sidewalks.

"My particular building is paying over \$100,000 a year in taxes," said Jim Mancuso, a police officer and resident of a new condominium at Eighth and Jefferson streets. "Why are we not entitled to the same services as someone uptown? We pay the same taxes but shouldn't have the same quali-

### **Rue School** rental still negotiable

#### **Continued** from Page 1

or was saying that if you don't take our proposal as it is, we're withdrawing it," said board President Joseph Rafter. "I don't know why he did it, but clearly it could not be because of the amount the board was asking.'

Rafter declined to spell out what rental terms were discussed in closed sessions.

When the school was closed in July, the board agreed that any future use of the building should not only generate revenue to support the school budget but should service a community need. When the Police Department plan first emerged, it was generally accepted by the board as a legitimate offer pending ne-

ty of life?"

walks, there was no similar Mancuso, who led residents, developers and tenants code pertaining to non-existing sidewalks. of the area to a series of meet-

"We had no ordinance," said city inspector Jim Pascame involved in the problem quale. "We didn't know what to by lodging a citizen's complaint give a summons on." against B&S Foods. The side-The proposed changes

were created in response to tor, like many in the area, conwhat Pasquale believed to be a sisted of dirt and debris and crack in the city's enforcement was in violation of city stancapability. However, according to zoning officer Michael 'His lot is totally illegal,' Ocello, only indifference pre-Mancuso said. "It was a dangervented inspectors from enforc-

ous condition. It was being ing existing sections of the zoning ordinance which require City inspectors agreed, but property owners to build and said that while laws existed to compel property owners to re- maintain sidewalks.

## Rue School offer open despite Pasculli move

By James Efstathiou, -17-89 would have to pay full rent," said Pasculli. "We know that said Pasculli. "We know that Hoboken Mayor Patrick we weren't able to pay operat-

ing costs and rent." Pasculli has grounded his plan Board members were inforto relocate police headquarmally notified of Pasculli's inters in the vacant Rue School tentions to lease a portion of before it ever had a chance to the building for \$1 a year plus maintenance expenses. How-But board members say ever, no formal proposal was

they are still willing to ever submitted. "We hadn't made any "We met Saturday and counter proposal, but the may-Monday with the Board of Edu-

cation and they were steadfast See RUE SCHOOL - Page 6. with their position that tenants

Mody case charge of murder upheld

#### **By Patricia Scott**

negotiate.

A Superior Court judge yesterday upheld the murder indictments against the Hoboken teens charged in the beating death of Asian Indian Navrose Mody.

Judge Kevin Callahan ruled that the murder indictment returned by a second grand jury that studied evidence in the Mody case is legally binding. Defense lawyers, who are

scheduled to challenge the judge's ruling at an appeals court hearing this morning, had sought to have the murder indictment dismissed because of "prosecutorial interference" in the first grand jury

by jurors "adequately and completely," made no attempt to mislead or bias jurors and generally handled the case in an exemplary manner.

"I cannot find any kind of conduct that could render this (murder) indictment improper," Callahan said.

"The prosecutor even went to Assignment Judge (Burrel Ives) Humphreys for an independent opinion. He made no attempt whatsoever to circumvent or thwart the grand jury process," the judge said.

Two separate grand juries studied the case of Mody, 30, who was beaten to death on Sept. 27, 1987 after leaving a Hoboken restaurant with a friend.

Twelve jurors in the original March 1988 grand jury vot-

# Voter tallies off but insignificant

#### By James Efstathiou

Ballot totals from two voting machines used in the November municipal election in Hoboken were improperly recorded on tally sheets, said of-

ficials with the Hudson County Bureau of Elections yesterday. However, neither of the discrepancies was large enough to have an impact on ducted the final outcome of the

election. In the election, Mayor Patrick Pasculli defeated runnerup Councilman Joseph Della Fave by 369 votes, according to updated figures. Council President Robert Ranieri and Robert King were also on the ballot.

In one instance, Della Fave was reported to have received 40 fewer votes than the actual count on the machine. In anoth-

**Continued** from Page 1

**Trolleys** eyed

Grand.

tee meeting tonight.

Mass transit push will continue

Thomas Newman will spread his gospel of mass transit at a Hoboken Environment Commit-

The councilman has proposed running a trackless, electrically

running a trackless, electrically powered trolley bus system or similar kind of non-polluting transportation along the city's waterfront. At tonight's meeting,

he will discuss the need for and

possible costs of such a system.

Newman contends that the city

must cut down on the number of

cars and resulting pollution by offering people an alternative to driving. As homes and offices are

built, the city must find ways to avoid being choked by develop-

The meeting will be held at 7: 30 p.m. at St. Matthew's Trinity

Lutheran Church on Eighth

Street between Washington and

Hudson streets. -RANDI GLATZER.

elections.

er. Ranieri was reported to FBI a week after the vote. The FBI examined the voting mahave received 109 more votes chines used in Hoboken, which than the actual count. Betty Outlaw, deputy su-

perintendent of elections, said both errors were the result of poll workers' improperly recording the count from voting machines. The errors were discovered as a result of a courtordered recount of votes conyesterday and prompted by a civil complaint dged by Della Fave.

In his complaint, Della Fave charged that state election laws were violated on numerous occasions during the election. Irregularities ranged from allegations of campaigning in polling places to reports that several machines were not functioning properly on Election Day.

A separate inquiry into the election was launched by the

# Voter tallies off but insignificant

were cast in a pair of 1987 The error in Ranieri's vote total was found in the Fifth After the election, Della Ward, Fifth District poll. A poll Fave was reported to have received 154 votes at the poll in worker recorded 127 votes for question. Yesterday's recount Ranieri when he actually rerevealed that he in fact re- ceived 18.

are stored in a county warehouse in Kearny. The FBI released the machines in December, according to county election officials. In addition, the FBI confiscated voter registration books. absentee ballots and voter au-

thorizations, according to county officials. Those documents have yet to be released by the FBI and could still be examined in the recount.

The error in Della Fave's vote count was discovered in the Second District of the city's Sixth Ward. That same district is the focal point of an investigation by the Hudson County Prosecutor's Office into allegations that fraudulent votes

See VOTER - Page 6.

# Officials recounted only

ceived 194 votes at that poll, according to Outlaw.

those votes cast for mayor. In addition to the incorrect vote counts described above, the vote tallies of two machines were transposed with one another, Outlaw said. That error, she added, would have no ef-

fect on the outcome. The recount took about 45 minutes, according to Outlaw. She and Superintendent of **Elections Harvey Birne went** from machine to machine in the warehouse reading off vote totals which were recorded by a member of the county clerk's office.

Those figures were matched against tally sheets completed by poll workers on Election Day.

**Della Fave** still loser Small discrepancy uncovered,

but the results are unchanged

#### By RANDI GLATZER

do.

**Hoboken** election

The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN-A preliminary recount of votes from the Nov. 8 bitter mayoral election has turned up 40 votes from a single voting machine that should have gone to the defeated candidate, Coun-

cilman Joseph Della Fave. But the discrepancy is not nearly enough to

change the results, since the 2nd Ward councilman lost to Mayor Patrick Pasculli by 409 votes.

The councilman received a court order to conduct the recount from Assignment Judge Burrell Ives Humphreys of Hudson County Superior Court in Jersey City only a few days after the election.

Della Fave examined voting DELLA FAVE machines in a Kearny warehouse yesterday, along with a team that included

county Board of Elections officials, city administrators and an attorney for Pasculli. A recount had been delayed because the city's voting machines were impounded by the FBI in

November, and only recently released. The FBI, which still has other documents from the balloting, has not disclosed why it is investigating the city's election. No results of the federal investigation have been released.

The team found that one voting box from the 2nd District in the 6th Ward counted 194 votes for Della Fave, although a Board of Elections official had tallied only 154 votes for the councilman, Deputy Elections Superintdent Betty Outlaw said.

Had the 40 votes been recorded correctly, Della Fave would have defeated Pasculli, who garnered 187 votes there, in the district.

The 6th Ward is currently the focus of an investigation by the county Prosecutor's Office into alleged voter fraud in past elections.

Pasculli could not be reached for comment yester-

The special election was held in November to fill

Please see **RECOUNT** Page 4

#### RECOUNT CONTINUED FROM PAGE

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

ment manufacturer.

ers 64 acres.

trial.

New Jersey bank began fore-

The bank is the second

lending institution to go after

Dell' Aquila's land. Mabon Nu-

gent & Co., a Manhattan invest-

ment company, is foreclosing

on a \$15.2 million mortgage

Dell' Aquila secured to buy the

Hoboken Shipyards, which cov-

Director Eugene O'Connell

said that some of the land on

which Citizens First is fore-

closing is owned by the city and

not Dell' Aquila. The land, on

the Todd Shipyards property,

is about one acre above ground

Meanwhile, Hoboken Law

the unexpired term of Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti, who died in March. Pasculli was chosen as mayor by the City Council to serve until the Nov, 2 election. An election for a full, four-year term will be held in May.

In November, Della Fave filed suit to obtain the court order for a recount. The suit named Pasculli, the Board of Elections, County Clerk Frank E.

Rodgers, Elections Superintendent Harvey L. Birne and City Clerk James J. Farina.

Della Fave said that the results yesterday convinced him that improprieties took place in the city on Election Day.

"The whole idea is to clean up the process and the running of elections," Della Fave said.



gotiations on certain terms.

Part of those considerations centered around the city's decision to appeal a state ruling returning a \$2.8 million cut to school coffers. In negotiations, the board hoped to convince the council to drop the appeal for its consideration of the Rue School proposal.

"If the proposal is presented and the council is willing to drop the appeal, I would think about leasing the school to the city for Police Headquarters," said board Vice President Lourdes Arroyo.

"It was inferred in sidebar conversation that we expected that appeal to be dropped prior to entering into a negotiation." said trustee Richard England. "But that had no impact on what they proposed on Rue School.'

The board will accept proposals for the school until Jan. 27. If no new propositions are submitted, the net effect of entertaining the police headquarters plan will be to set back board action on the school. acording to trustee Gerard Costa.

"We only opened up the process again because the city expressed interest," said Costa. "This entire event has stalled us for perhaps a month because the Jan. 7 closed session was planned to move ahead on the project. Now we won't discuss proposals until Jan. 27.'

Pasculli said he would appoint a committee to research sites for a new department and funding mechanisms to help finance construction.

that considered the charges. Callahan said he found ed to charge the four youths "absolutely not a hint" of interwith aggravated manslaughter, ference in Assistant Hudson County Prosecutor Patrick Ra-

viola's treatment of the initial grand jury that reviewed evidence last March.

Callahan said Raviola answered all questions put to him

but two jurors then changed their minds. That grand jury was dismissed after a no-bill action

See MODY - Page 6.

# Mody murder charge upheld

"Grand jurors have the

resolution was legally valid.

**Continued** from Page 1 was decided. That would have Humphreys. meant the four would not be right to change their minds, as often as they need or want to," indicted.

However, a new grand jury Callahan said. "There was nevwas empanelled in June 1988 to er a vote, and never an indictbegin a new review. That jury returned the murder indictment. The teens' defense lawyers

sought to dismiss the murder indictment brought by the second jury and return to the original jury's decision not to indict. Callahan yesterday con-

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

While most drivers will

still find parking a nettlesome

Institute of Technology offi-

Street Pier as a parking lot.

proved by the council.

students who commute.

the area.

ational programs are held in

"I know defense lawyers cluded that the vote taken by can find all kinds of nefarious the first jury was not legally binding since it was never put-

in writing or reviewed by ed but I see no evidence of that," the judge added.

The four youths charged in Mody's death - Ralph Gonzalez, 17, Luis Padilla, 16, and Luis and William Acevedo, 17 and 15 - watched the proceedings impassively from a rear

ing the appeal today have been ordered to appear before Callahan today to discuss the outcome of the appeal and set a

reasons to say the case is taint- trial date.

Pasculli said he wants to

keep the financial analysis se-

cret because he does not want

to tip off would-be developers

on what the city expects finan-

or's critics on the council ques-

tioned the number of people

hired by his administration

and have requested an updated

dispatchers, two clerks, a me-

chanic and a clean-community

aide, who was hired at a salary

In other business, the may-

cially from the project.

personnel list.

last 90 days.

#### ment, with the first jury berow of the courtroom. cause it was never formalized The case was to go to trial in writing and never went to Monday, but the appeal will Judge Humphreys for review." delay it indefinitely. Callahan said the first The defense attorneys filgrand jury, therefore, never reached the stage where any

Stevens got a lot Stevens students will have parking on pier

done with council The lease allows Stevens to cial space use the area for recreational programs. The agreement can be revoked by the city upon a 30-day planned development.

problem in Hoboken, Stevens written notice. The City Council and Maycials came away from last or Patrick Pasculli ended the night's City Council meeting meeting with a closed-door seswith a one-dollar lease allowsion on plans to develop the ing them the use of the Fifth 16.5 acres of city-owned land

along the Hudson River. The college is responsible The officials were expectfor insurance and is liable for ed to receive a sensitive report damages resulting from use of last night from financial exthe lot by commuting students, perts the city hired to deteraccording to the ordinance apmine the economic feasibility of the waterfront development The measure, sponsored by plan the city is considering.

Councilwoman Helen Cunning The waterfront negotiating and Councilman David Robteam has endorsed a draft plan erts, states that Stevens must to build a 3.2-million-squarehire security personnel and enfoot development along the sure that the lot is used only by river

About 1,600 housing units The sponsors contend that are planned for 1.6 million leasing the pier to the students square feet of land. will relieve parking congestion, especially when recre-Another 1.6 million square

See STEVENS - Page 10.

#### of \$23,000. Pasculli, comment-Continued from Page 1 ing later, said that he did not feet are reserved for commerknow the exact number of em-

ployees added to the payroll The tallest building, 25 stobut he contended that most of ries, will be located at Pier A, them were hired as the southern end of the replacements.

The police dispatchers are civilians whose employment means that four more patrolmen can watch the streets, he

The job of the clean neighborhood aide is paid for by state money, Pasculli said.

"All but two are replacements. We have been extremely conservative," Pasculli said. Councilman Joseph Della Fave, who challenged Pasculli

harshest critics, said 21 ember, requested that an updated ployees appear to have been personnel list with an explanaadded to the payroll during the tion of whether the position is a new job or a replacement be Cunning cited, among others, the hiring of four police

next meeting.

Cunning, one of the mayor's in the mayor's race last Novem-

furnished to the council for the

comply.

Pasculli said he would And despite the pending litigation and foreclosure proceedings, Dell' Aquila, who made his fortune manufacturing lin-

> The Dell' Aquila-Connell litigation will continue for pre-

Bank begins foreclosure on Dell' Aquila property Connell claims in an affidavit reason of any discussion or meeting held between the parthat he was tricked by Dell' ties, alluding to the possibility Aquila into signing a document As Hoboken waterfront deof my acquiring a partnership in which he unknowingly relinveloper Anthony Dell' Aquila equity interest in the proposed quished any investment he had staved off charges yesterday Waterfront Center L.P. made in the \$1 billion project. that he tricked his ex-partner Connell estimates that amount out of millions of dollars, a

Connell contends that he

signed quickly because Dell'

Aquila was his friend, godfa-

"Moreover, any efforts I may have expended in connecto be about \$3 million. tion with obtaining financing Connell said that he signed for the benefit of the Watera letter without reading it befront Center L.P. or for the bencause Dell' Aquila said he was efit of Anthony Dell' Aquila in a rush to meet with a Manindividually shall be without hattan investment company on compensation or reward, monthe possibility of financing the etary or otherwise," the letter waterfront project. Dell' Aqui-

reads. la. according to Connell, said Paul DeFilippo, Dell' Aquihe needed to prove to the comla's lawyer, said he was confipany that he had the sole audent his client would not lose thority to negotiate a financing his waterfront empire.

DeFilippo said that in pretrial motions, a Superior Court judge has dismissed Connell's and Grant's claims to the ther to his son and business property.

partner, and he had no reason "Now that the court has dismissed both Harry Grant's and Murray Connell's legal restrictions on the property as being improperly filed, we are in a position to refinance the debt and eliminate the problems with existing mortgages,"

But Dell' Aquila in an affidavit offers a different account of what happened when the two met Jan. 5, 1988 and Connell agreed to sign a two-paragraph letter. "In my presence, Mr. Connell read and re-read my letter DeFilippo said. of Jan. 5 and read and executed the so-called waiver letter. The

and 40 acres underwater, he waiver letter was witnessed by said. The case has not come to Mr. (Thomas) Stagnitti and Mr. Connell signed at least one To complicate his troubles, copy of the letter in front of Dell' Aquila is being sued by his ex-partner, Hoboken devel-Joanne Bauer, a member of my staff and also a notary public of oper Murray Connell, who said the state of New Jersey," the he was cheated out of millions affidavit reads.

of dollars, and by Fort Lee de-At that meeting, Dell' Aquiveloper Harry Grant, with la showed Connell another letwhom Dell' Aquila formed a ter in which Dell' Aquila tells partnership after his agree-Connell that their relationship ment with Connell fell through. is terminated and as a result, Grant is suing Dell' Aquila "you shall not be entitled to for reneging on their business any monetary reward or reimdeal. Dell' Aquila, in a counterbursement of any monies you claim, maintains that Grant may have advanced or broke the agreement by failing expended." to secure financing for the

Connell, according to Dell' Aquila's affidavit, agreed to

"It is understood that the undersigned, Murray M. Connell, my heirs, successor and assigns, shall have no rights, title or interest in any of Anthony Dell' Aquila's assets, properties wherever situated, or rights of any kind, in any properties he may hereafter ac-

trial motions Jan. 27. Murray tively accrue to his benefit, by

sign the following letter. building a \$1 billion empire on

package.

to suspect him.

gerie, remains confident that he will keep his land.

the northern end of the city.

the Hudson River waterfront in

quire or which may prospec-



#### development. Dell' Aquila had visions of

#### closure proceedings on the Todd Shipyards and nearby property. The Citizens First National Bank of New Jersey has begun. to foreclose on three loans totaling \$10.2 million in mortgages on some of the 94 acres of land owned by the local gar-

### Move quickly on reform

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli abruptly cancelled negotiations to rent space for a new police headquarters in the old Rue School.

He said he did that because the school board wanted cash rental payments for the space. That position by the school board, though, shouldn't have surprised him.

Pasculli has appointed a search team to find a new site, and has asserted that his goals remain police reform and relocation of the police headquarters.

It's good that he retains those goals, but mere ideas aren't enough.

The physical conditions in the current police headquarters in the City Hall basement are terrible. Locating a new site no one will find fault with in such a congested city as Hoboken may be impossible, so there may be political risks. But letting the situation drag on for much longer would be intolerable. In addition to finding a new, costeffective site, Pasculli must supply the drive to accomplish other police reforms. County Prosecutor Paul DePascale, citing the delay in getting a new headquarters site, has dropped his offer to direct the Hoboken police department. DePascale had launched several reforms while serving as temporary director of the Jersey City Police Department last year.

But other sources of an objective look at Hoboken's police department should be tapped. In addition, Hoboken may be able to adopt some innovations recently introduced in the Jersey City Police Department, such as patrol car computers.

Pasculli has the spotlight. In past years, Hoboken's factionalized government too often acted as if it had no policy. How well Pasculli gets positive police department changes accomplished in the little more than three months before the Hoboken election will be an important test.

# Hunt renewed for new cop building

#### By James Efstathiou

After aborting plans last week to move police headquaroters into a vacant school building, Hoboken Mayor Patrick

Pasculli met with key officials yesterday to begin the search ofor a permanent police "building. The mayor's search team is

to determine how much space is needed, Pasculli said, and where to get a site and how to pay for it.

Meanwhile, efforts have begun to improve the current headquarters in the basement of City Hall. A former armory on the third floor, empty for years, is being renovated as a police locker room, said Public Works Director Roy Haack, and other changes have been discussed.

The improvements come partly in response to a state inspection of police headquar-

After months of legal wrangling, a trial date was set yesterday for four Hoboken teenagers accused of

The trial in the Navroze Mody murder case was

scheduled for March 6 before Judge Kevin G.

Callahan of Hudson County Superior Court in

A battery of pretrial motions by defense attorneys

prevented the case from coming to trial sooner. The

delay angered many Indian leaders, including the

victim's parents, who have intently monitored the

The defendants in the September 1987 slaying

are: Ralph Gonzalez, 17; Luis Padilla, 16; and

brothers Daniel L. Acevedo, 15, and William

beating to death an Asian Indian man.

**Beating deeath** 

ters which showed numerous shortcomings in safety and work-place standards.

The city has until March 9 to correct violations cited in December by the state Office of Safety Compliance which enforces provisions of the Public Employee Occupational Safety and Health Act. The city may

ask for an extension on certain violations, according to Business Administrator Edwin Chius.

"We're trying to make it as comfortable as possible during this interim period and, at the same time, correct the more prevalent violations," said Pasculli.

Pasculli abruptly dropped plans to relocate police headquarters in the vacant David E. Rue School last week. That delayed the arrival of Hudson County Prosecutor Paul M. De-Pascale as temporary director of Public Safety, who had said he would only take the post if headquarters were relocated.

### Mody trial postponed to March 6

By Patricia Scott 1-24-89

Furthermore, a group of several hundred Hudson Coun-The murder trial of four Hoboken teens charged in the ty residents is already schedfatal beating of Navrose Mody has been postponed until uled to be summoned for jury duty on Feb. 6 as potential ju-March 6 because there are not rors in the death penalty murenough available jurors and the three defense lawyers' vader trial of Jose Velez. cation schedules conflict. Jury Management Panel of-The trial of Ralph Gonzaficials last week told Superior

Court Judge Kevin Callahan lez, 17, Luis Padilla, 16, and Luis and William Acevedo, 17 that at least four weeks notice is required for the panel to call and 15, respectively, originally was to begin yesterday, but nuthe additional 250 jurors remerous pre-trial delays have quired for the Mody trial. postponed it.

Three of the defense attor- whether prior juvenile convic- shortly after the 30-year-old neys representing the youths tions of the Acevedo brothers man exited a Hoboken eatery are set for long-planned vaca- will be deemed admissible as on Sept. 27, 1987.

tions in February and early trial evidence. March, forcing the trial delay. Judge Callahan, who will preside over a final update

conference with the attorneys on Feb. 3, may issue a decision then on whether the information will be allowed. Defense attorneys yester-

day said they fear the extensive pre-trial media coverage surrounding Mody's death and the subsequent court appearances of the co-defendants will result in more than a week of jury selection proceedings. The youths are charged

It still remains unclear with fatally beating Mody

# Cop named on tapes coming back to work

job tomorrow following a three-month leave of absence. Patrolman Eugene Dray-

ton, a veteran of the force, checked in for his assignment with Chief George Crimmins yesterday and will be back on the job tomorrow. Drayton applied for and was granted the leave in October.. "I took off for personal rea-

sons," said Drayton. "I've been a cop for 17 years. I'll always be a cop Drayton was named as a

Genovese crime family when, and obviously never charged." . .

he was heard on taped conversations in the Chariot Room of Casella's Restaurant. The restaurant was the site of a yearlong wiretap by the FBI.

Drayton has never been indicted or charged in connection with the investigation.

"Gene is a respected civic leader in our Hoboken community," said Drayton's attorney Joseph Hayden. "I believe he's still the president of the NAACP and a former member of the school board and I believe it's a damn shame that his

name was held up to public embarrassment in light of the fact that he was never arrested, suspect in an FBI investigation never advised he was a target of the New Jersey faction of the of any grand jury investigation

Suit filed to block housing Move may threaten Observer complex Dispatch By RANDI GLATZER The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN-A former city

Raia vs. Hoboken

councilman has filed suit against the city and a local developer to block construction of a controversial housing complex, charging that the developer received a "sweetheart deal" from officials

The legal charges mean the fate of the Observer Highway project, which has been hotly contested by some City

Council members here for months, may be decided in court. The suit, filed Friday in Hudson County Superior Court



Raia, who served on the council for six months last year, also is a developer, who vied with Barry for city contracts to build at the

But Raia contends he is not suing for political or business reasons, but merely to stop the developer from repeatedly winning deals with the city at taxpayers' expense.

"It's time that someone stood up to these massive developers who come in and rape the town in the name of affordable housing,' Raia said.

The Observer Highway proposal includes plans for 212 apartments priced for middle-income tenants and 53 for lowincome renters - all subsidized by federal dollars. Under present plans, 150 luxury apartments also will be built.

Both Pasculli and Barry yester-day questioned Raia's motives. "I think Frank has a special interest in this," Pasculli said.

Both also defended the project, which they contend will bring tax revenues to the city as well as much-needed inexpensive hous-

Barry's Observer Highway

# Mayor derides park petition

Jersev City.

case's progress.

Acevedo, 17.

By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Save Hoboken from Over-Development launched a peti-the future that we would have bring out is that development support for a proposal to turn the county," Pasculli said.

1-20-8 parcel on this side of the Hud-practice proper fiscal manage-ment," Derevlany said.

tion drive yesterday seeking the highest taxed property in doesn't lower taxes. It helps anagement of city govern-

New Mody trial date: March 6 Dis PArch 1-24-89 The Hudson Dispatch potential jurors, Callahan said. The judge said he will request 50 potential jurors to be on call a day, which authorities said is more than double the

amount for most trials. The large jury pool is required because of the number of challenges to which each attorney is entitled - 64 in all.

The trial was originally scheduled to have started yesterday, but a defense motion to dismiss the murder indictment interfered with that date. Callahan last week denied the motion, based on grand jury proceedings, and the state Appellate Division of Superior Court in Jersey City refused to hear an appeal

The vacation schedules of several of the defense attorneys have further postponed the trial.

**By James Efstathiou** A Hoboken police officer named in connection with a federal investigation into organized crime will return to the

the 17 acres of city-owned waterfront land into parks.

The petition is the third SHOD has sponsored, and refers to land at the southern end of the city. Mayor Patrick Pasculli called the latest drive foolish.

**Continued from Page 1** 

conversions.

wants to run with a tax increase

ening the rent control laws.

The other petition asks for a

facing everyone," he said.

"Who is going to pay for this?" Pasculli asked. "There is sible management of city government. more open space in our plan than any of the plans that have come before this administration. "To turn probably what is guys sitting around all day at the sewage plant. They can the most valuable waterfront

But SHOD maintains that ment," Derevlany said. development does not mean

While he is confident that lower taxes and that there is no the public will support the evidence to support that measure, Derevlany said the group is pushing the petition at John Derevlany of SHOD this time because SHOD wants said the city can maintain a "to avoid a hasty passage of a park and reduce taxes by simdevelopment ordinance."

ply practicing proper, responbe a six- to eight-million-dollar shortfall in the budget and "They can start by cutting there is no way that Pasculli the school budget. Cut all the

See MAYOR - Page 6.

"After all, there is going to



# In May Hobokenfaces another campaign for mayoralty

#### **By RANDI GLATZER** The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-After being wracked for months by a bitter mayoral campaign, followed by an election tainted with charges of impropriety at the polls, this small city is about to go through it all over again. Though candidates in neighboring Jersey City already are lining up running mates, Mayor Patrick Pasculli, voted into office in November to complete the remaining six months of the late Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti's term, is the only candidate here who has declared he will be in the upcoming race.

In spite of the candidates' slow start, the May 9 election for a full four-year term is an important one. Though Pasculli obtained the city's top seat in November, observers say, by no means is he firmly planted there.

Pasculli spent about twice as much as his primary opponent in the November race – about \$70,000 to Councilman Joseph Della Fave's \$30,000 - but came away with only about 400 more votes of the fewer than 15,000 cast.

A similar margin, or an influx of unexpected candidates that prevents any candidate from gaining a majority, could force the contenders into a runoff.

Recently Rick Shaftan of Hudson 2000, a landlords' group that supported Pasculli in the Novem-ber election, said, "If Pat Pasculli is forced into a runoff, he will not win. If he were to win, it would be a real bloodbath of a campaign." \* \* \*

THE BIGGEST question in the campaign is whether Della Fave will run again. The 2nd Ward councilman, most prominent of the city's band of self-described political reformers, last week said he will decide in the next few weeks whether to join the

Many people here, including Pasculli, said they believe Della Fave will run again. A few others speculate that another reformer will join the race. Pasculli and Della Fave are lifelong residents who taught in Hoboken classrooms and entered politics alongside Vezzetti. Both see as key the same

problems - rising tax rates, a continued shortage of affordable housing and the question of how to best use precious, city-owned waterfront land.

Pasculli, who split from Vezzetti and Della Fave's group shortly after Vezzetti became mayor in 1985, wants to offer more incentives to real estate developers. He believes a host of new buildings here will bring the city the new residents, businesses, and tax dollars it needs.

It is the private sector, Pasculli says, that will help build new, affordable apartments for peor e who are evicted by condominium conversions and who are unable to find new homes at market-rate

Plans pushed through city red tape by the mayor's administration in December for 115 affordable apartments to be built by Applied Housing on Observer Highway offer an example of how the housing problem can be addressed here, Pasculli savs.

BY MAY, Pasculli said, the public will have a clear view of his vision for the southern waterfront, drawn up by the designer of lower Manhattan's Battery Park City: a moderately scaled array of office buildings, apartments, parks and walkways. "I think this city really has a chance of moving forward and taking its place among the more

attractive cities in the state," Pasculli said. Della Fave scoffs at many of Pasculli's ideas. saying that while moving forward, the city must work harder to preserve its assets. A firm believer in rent control, Della Fave says more steps must be taken to allow people to stay in their homes. Building is not the best answer, he says.

Della Fave also charges Pasculli's efforts to woo developers have amounted to a series of backroom deals, allowing people here less and less opportunity to join in the democratic process.

No one is yet certain whether a third major candidate will enter the race. Some environmentalists would like to see a candidate who supports adding only parks, rather than buildings, to the waterfront.

proposal has gone through a series of incarnations since it was first accepted by administrators here in March. Barry, who bid for the project while a partner with Hartz Mountain Industries Inc. of Secaucus, found that soil at two of the three sites on which he planned to build was contaminated, he said.

In exchange for the contaminated plots, the city agreed to allow Barry to build part of his project on Hudson Street, a prime location only feet from the Hudson River and the PATH sta-

Because the land was scheduled for urban renewal several years ago by the local and federal governments, the city was allowed to hand-pick a developer, Pasculli said. But Raia contends the urban

renewal label has been outdated for years and the city should have opened up a competitive bidding process for development there.

# A creative cure for gridlock

Hoboken Councilman Thomas Newman has come up with a bold plan to solve his city's jammed streets - a trackless trolley line.

Right now, you can't drive from Observer Highway to 14th Street in Hoboken without becoming snarled by trucks, double-parked cars and traffic lights. Even with residential permit parking, Hobokenites have few places to park. and scores of people use the city as a lot.

Trackless trolleys are essentially electric buses that draw their power from cables at-tached to overhead cables. There's no pollution, and the vehicles provide transportation for many more people than private cars.

Cities such as Philadelphia, Boston, Toronto. Seattle and San Francisco use the vehicles successfully. There's no reason Hoboken can't. As a matter of fact, Hoboken did. In the 1940s. a trackless trolley operated from Hoboken to Paterson.

Mr. Newman's plan calls for an autonomous nonprofit organization to run the system. There's promise and peril in that.

On the one hand, such an organization may be free of Hoboken's fractious politics, where mudballs are trump and harsh personal attacks are a staple.

On the other hand, autonomous organizations take on lives of their own and balloon into giant empires, as our region has discovered. The New Jersey Highway Authority is hardly an example of a streamlined institution. New York's Triborough Bridge and Tunnel Authority became a colossus under Robert Moses.

ban on further condominium **Business** Administrator Edwin Chius, who oversees the waterfront development plan for the administration, says the latest petition is being pushed

theory

Mayor derides park petition

by fanatics. "SHOD is a group of fanatics who want to commit premeditated murder on the City of Hoboken. Their name should mean 'Send Hoboken Out to

Die'," Chius said. "It is ludicrous to believe that the city could afford and maintain another 30.9 acres of land and adjacent waterways within the city limits. The present waterfront development plan being developed but not final yet contains 13.9 acres of open space, which is almost 40 percent of the the total waterfront land," Chius said.

Steve Busch, a member of the Hoboken Rent Board who ran unsuccessfully in November for a council seat as an anti-development proponent, said that there are state, federal and private monies available to landscape the park and then maintain the lands.

Moreover, the group feels that the public should decide whether it wants 2,500 more cars added to the daily traffic

in a city that is bankrupt for green area. "We need to preserve the

watertront for now and genera-The group, along with the tions to come or we are going to help of the Campaign for Housbe in a dangerous place. We ing Justice, submitted the rewant to preserve the quality of sults of two petition drives last life, which makes Hoboken an week to the City Clerk's Office. attractive place and communi-One petition asks voters to rety," Busch said. peal recent amendments weak-

# Report says CUNA offers little benefit By Jo-Ann Moriarty 1-23-89 Florio's report, with 20

The Hoboken Law Department has issued a report saying that Citizens United for New Action, a private social service agency, is unsanitary and provides little benefit to the

community. The report, by Edward J. Florio, assistant city attorney, advises the City Council against funding CUNA because it does not satisfy state laws to

Juan Garcia, executive director of CUNA, says the report is politically motivated. He said he will try to keep the

Moyeno also found that spite the cutoff in city money. CUNA's "programs appear to The state, several years ago, be grossly under-utilized and practically non-existent. She withdrew its funding.

too many strings attached and you have to be a yes man," Garcia said.

photographs taken by a police sergeant, does not conclude that Garcia uses the facility as

his home, although it says he slept there at night as an unpaid watchman. But Sgt. Edward Mecka and Nellie Moyeno, director of the \* office of Hispanic/Minority af-

fairs, agreed that the facility was "extremely unclean" and in very poor condition, according to the report.

Moyeno, in a letter to Floqualify for public money. rio, recommends that no funding be given to CUNA until the facility conforms with city and

state building codes. Willow Street office open de-

"We are going to try to stay open regardless of what they want. I just wish to God I didn't need their money. There are

Law Director Eugene O'Connell began an investigation into the facility after reports that Garcia lived at 920 Willow Ave. The City Council ents to her office as well as to in October gave CUNA \$8,700. other city programs.



Garcia called Moyeno a

hypocrite and added that he had referred some of his cli-

According to the report,

# **Beaten in arrest** by 2 Hoboken cops, man says

#### By James Efstathiou

A 20-year-old Hoboken guys to go away. man has filed assault charges against two patrolmen, according to police reports.

The complainant, Carl Jones of 300 Marshall Drive, said he spent four days in Jersey City Medical Center due to injuries he received following his arrest on a charge of simple assault Jan. 7.

Jones said the arresting of-Houghton, struck him repeatedly with his nightstick during the arrest and kneed him in the groin, causing him to go unconscious, while at police headquarters.

Houghton, a five-year veteran of the force, has been charged with aggravated assault in Jones' complaint. Patrolman Robert Castellano, a 10-year police veteran, was cited for simple assault. A third officer at the scene was not named in the complaint.

A Medical Center spokeswoman confirmed that Jones was admitted Jan. 7 and released Jan. 10. During part of the stay, Jones was treated in the center's intensive care unit, she added.

Police chief George Crimmins said no action would be taken against the officers until the case is adjudicated. He said both officers had applied for counsel.

"Many people when arrested turn a complaint in against the police in order to make a deal," said Crimmins. "You drop the charge, I drop the charge, which is not permitted by law. You cannot make that deal. Once a police officer files a charge, it has to be adjudicated."

Jones was arrested by Houghton in the hallway of a nearby apartment building shortly after 2 a.m. on Jan. 7. A report of the arrest did not indicate why police were called to the building.

According to the report, Jones struck Houghton in the neck with a closed fist as the officer attempted to handcuff him. That action led to Houghton's charge of simple assault. For his part, Jones confirmed he was in the hallway on

back on Carl Jones, they handcuffed me and told the other

Jones said he was roughed up in the hallway for 10 to 15 minutes before being taken to headquarters. There, he said, he was strip-searched and kneed in the groin by Houghton, causing him to go unconscious

"I was unconscious for a few minutes there," he said. "I know I was unconscious beficer, patrolman Kevin cause when I came to, they were putting salts under my nose

Jones was taken to Jersey City Medical Center after he was transported to Central Judicial Processing Court in Jersey City.

# Hoboken an 'in' city for homebuyers

#### By John Cunniff

NEW YORK (AP) - Sharp disparities in local real estate prices - between abutting communities and neighborhoods within them - eventually become muted by financial pressures, such as those that exist today.

And the stage is being set once again for major shifts of the same sort on the national scene - that is, from state to state and city to city. Should it occur, it probably will be for the same reasons dictating the local moves.

In this metropolitan area, for example, Hoboken and other lower-priced New Jersey communities that once seemed beyond consideration by builders, are "in." Smart buyers and renters flock there to get a view of New York's

skyline. The once dilapitated Times Square area and Midtown's neglected West Side are being rebuilt, and no doubt will attract people who once would live nowhere but in Greenwich Village or the Upper West Side. Harlem may be next.

The process has occurred in almost every city in America as financial factors overcome prejudice. Bargains be-come too great to decline. Factors such as cultural reputation and social acceptability give way not just to price but to an appreciation of natural beauty and convenience. What was out becomes in.

Enormous disparities in housing costs now suggest that some of those

same factors will be working on the national scene as well. Consider, for example, that pay

ments on the average conventionally financed St. Louis dwelling require 18.2 percent of income compared with 35.5 percent in the New York area and you see why individuals and industry must take notice.

Lomas Mortgage USA, which produced these figures from its continuing study of real estate markets, offers this breakdown

ST. LOUIS: Household income \$46,900. New home price \$103,400. Monthly payment \$796.95. Percentage of income required 20.4 percent. Existing home price \$93,500. Monthly payment \$675.59. Percentage of income 17.3.

NEW YORK CITY AREA: Household income \$48,000. New home price \$167,500. Monthly payment \$1,340.72. Percentage of income needed 33.5 percent. Existing home price \$135,400. Monthly payment \$1,093.76. Percentage of income 27.3.

In a special report to subscribers of Lomas' "U.S. Housing Markets," the 10 least affordable metropolitan areas were listed as New York, San Diego, Los Angeles, Boston, San Francisco Bay, Washington, Philadelphia, Atlanta, Baltimore, Seattle-Tacoma. All were near either the East or West coast. In contrast, the 10 most affordable

areas were St. Louis, Cleveland, Miami-Fort Lauderdale, Tampa, Kansas City,

Indianapolis, Portland, Ore., Greens-boro, S.C., Detroit-Ann Arbor and Salt Lake City.

A critical factor in evaluating the disparity in these figures is the financial pressure placed on young households today. Many require two incomes. Savings rates are down, but down payments are up

The price of housing, therefore, becomes a vital factor in maintaining lifestyle, and eventually may be the determining factor — even beyond employment — in making a move. It is a pattern that industry cannot ignore.

Paul Low, Lomas Mortgage president, points to national figures in making the point.

He observes that while the U.S. average household income rose from \$35,500 in 1984 to \$43,000 in 1988, the selling price of the average conventional financed dwelling soared to \$130,800 from \$83,100.

Household income advanced 21 percent in the four-year period. The average nome price ran up 57.4 percent, producing a situation that makes home-ownership much more difficult than it was in

In that year, says Low, more than half the nation's first-time homebuyers were able to make at least a 20 percent down payment. But 10 years later, though median household income had nearly doubled, less than one-third of first-timers were able to put 20 percent down.

# Raia is suing over Observer project

#### By Jo-Ann Moriarty

er Joseph Barry.

na and Barry.

successfully competed to be

named developer for the Ob-

field Street and Willow Ave-

nue. He is to build 450 housing

units, including 115 low-income apartments. Soon after he was rejected

Former Hoboken Councilas developer, the City Council man Frank Raia, now a develappointed Raia to the council oper, is suing to stop the Obin March, to fill the unexpired server Highway project term of then-Council President because, he claims, the city Patrick Pasculli, who was elemade a bad deal with developvated to mayor following the sudden death of Mayor Thomas Raia is suing the mayor, the Vezzetti. Raia was defeated in City Council, Law Department, the November election for an Community Development at-large seat on the council by Agency, City Clerk James Fari-Pasculli's running mate, Rich-As a developer, Raia un-

ard Del Boccio. Because of his past interest the project, Raia was not allowed to vote on any of the server Highway project. The Observer Highway agreements. City Council instead designat-But in an 11-page civil comed Barry last March to develop plaint released yesterday, Raia the city-owned land on Observcontends that the city was er Highway between Bloom-

See RAIA - Page 6.

### Raia is suing over **Observer project**

short-changed and that Barry encouraged favoritism among the council members.

Raia charges that the city sold Barry a lot at the corner of Bloomfield Street and Observer Highway at a price well below the fair market value and with an interest-free mortgage.

Prior to receiving the designation to develop the land, Barry held a party for council members to promote his rede-

up for the taxpayers in this town," Raia said yesterday. The deal "cost the city a ton of money. The public wasn't served," he said.

seen a copy of the complaint, accused Raia of "headlineform of "harassment"

21, has not been signed.

O'Connell said the suit will not jected to the city's designating affect the progress of the pro- the two Hudson Street lots for ject unless the court grants an Barry. injunction.

receiving the designation to build three housing towers on three city-owned lots on Observer Highway, Barry announced that lead and mercury were found in the soil and that he planned to abort the project.

In his suit, Raia questions whether the land was contaminated and why the city did not conduct its own environmental tests instead of relying on Barry's findings.

Barry later came up with a new arrangement that he would still build the 115 affordable housing units at Observer Highway and Bloomfield Street if the city sold him two prime lots near the waterfront to build 300 market-rate units.

The council, with Pasculli's encouragement, approved the new arrangement. But Council grabbing" and called the suit a members Helen Cunning and Joseph Della Fave withdrew Law Director Eugene their support because they ob-

on her daughter because she hadn't seen or heard from her since Sunday evening. The homicide unit of the Hudson County Prosecutor's Office is handling the case. The naked body of Amanda Worden, 24, was found partially covered with a blanket on the floor next to a bed, according to police. Her son, Adam Ross Garcia, was found on a bed in an adjacent bedroom, dressed in pajamas and wrapped in a blanket. The victims had been dead for more than 24 hours, according to Hudson County Prosecutor Paul M. DePascale. The police report said there were no open wounds or visible signs of injury found on the bodies. However, building manager Jim Zambardino, who See MOTHER - Page 10.

Mother, son found JJ 1-25-89 dead in apartment

#### **By James Efstathiou**

A young woman and her 4year-old son were found dead in their Hoboken apartment yesterday morning by the woman's mother.

The bodies were discovered around 11:20 a.m. in the bedroom of a second-floor apartment at 127 Harrison St. The grandmother was checking

**Continued from Page 1** 

velopment scheme, Raia charged. "Somebody's got to stand

Barry, who said he had not

the morning in question, with three friends, and that police may have been called to the scene on a noise complaint. However, after the officers arrived, Jones said, he was singled out when his name came up on an identification check. "When they got to me I told them my name," said Jones. "They called up on the police radio. When something came



The bodies of Amanda Worden and her 4-year-old son are removed from their 127 Harrison St., Hoboken home, where they were found dead yesterday morning

Councilmen Steve Cap-Ground was broken Sept. piello, Robert Ranieri and 28 for the project, although the Raia did not vote because of land has yet to be conveyed to conflicts of interest. Barry and the final agreement,

Barry said he expects to approved by the council Dec. sign the Observer Highway lot land-disposition agreement O'Connell added that the with the city this week. He said complaint contained erronethe lot has been environmenous information. He does not tally cleaned at a cost of believe "there were any viola- \$250,000, which he will absorb. tions of the law by the City of O'Connell said the land will be conveyed to Barry once

But Raia paints another a title search has been picture in his suit. Soon after completed.

### Mother, son found dead in apartment

**Continued** from Page 1 opened the apartment door for to Lombardi.

the grandmother, said the boy's face was cut and bruised. Both bodies were bound

with electrical cord and a set of nunchuks (a martial arts weapon) were lying on the bedroom floor, he said.

According to Zambardino, telephones were ripped out of their wall sockets and pills could determine yesterday, were strewn on the bedroom floor.

The investigators would child's face may have been dis- morning. colored because of the normal processes of decomposition.

Electrical extension cords were found in the apartment, but they were not used, he said. The exact cause of death a.m.

will not be known until an autopsy is completed.

Hoboken police and the prosecutor's investigators are was found and Worden went to searching for a 27-year-old man believed to be the boy's father ing loft. and Worden's live-in

boyfriend. The man has not been idened for questioning in connec- they're dead."

tion with the deaths, according "There were no signs of robbery, no signs of forced entry," said Lombardi.

The victims were discovered by Rose Worden who told police she last spoke with her daughter by telephone at 9:30 p.m. Sunday.

As far as investigators that was the last anyone had seen or heard of the victims.

After not hearing from her not confirm Zambardino's ac- daughter, Rose Worden becount, but Hoboken Detective came worried and called the Vincent Lombardi said the building manager yesterday

> Zambardino said he let Worden into the two-story building and then into apartment No. 3, which he confirmed was locked, sometime after 11

The downstairs area of the apartment was vacant. However, the boy's coat

search the apartment's sleep-

There, according to Zambardino, she discovered the body of her daughter and starttified as a suspect but is want- ed screaming, "They're dead,



Rose Worden, right, and other members of her family leave 127 Harrison St., Hoboken, where she found the bodies of her daughter and grandson yesterday.

## Auditors arriving in Hoboken today

Hoboken.'

By Jo-Ann Moriarty 1-2.3-89 aying that he wants a reorga-nization of the department. meeting with directors trying to determine their needs.

State auditors, at the invitation of Mayor Patrick Pasculli, are expected in Hoboken today to look over the public works department's operations and review existing personnel. Pasculli had requested the state audit, a service provided

to municipalities that receive state distressed cities money. "Hopefully, it (the audit) will provide better cost-effi-

ciency and identify areas that are underfunded," said Pasculli.

The state employees will look at the DPW's water and sewer services, maintenance of building and street cleaning operations, the mayor said. State officials are coming into the city at a time that the city's wastewater treatment plant has been malfunctioning. The officials will also re-

view personnel policies and practices, Pasculli said. The state may recommend changes to create a more uniform system, he said.

Pasculli, when asking for the help last month, cited as examples that the city has no standing policy on pregnancy leaves or military leaves. Some of the changes may simply streamline the paper trail between municipal of-

fices, he said. **DPW** Director Roy Haack said he welcomes the review.

Pasculli will go to Trenton tomorrow to build the city's issued any budget edict, such case for more state funding, as across the board spending specifically distressed cities reductions or zero increases in money. The mayor plans to individual department meet with Barry Skokowski, the budgets.

"The process has started director of the Division of Loand we are trying to identify as cal Government Services. many revenues items as possi-The mayor said he is trying ble by the end of February. If to get a handle on how much we can do that, we will submit state aid he can expect so he can anticipate that amount the budget by early March," Pasculli said. while preparing the municipal He said he is waiting to

budget. hear on much the city will re-Pasculli said that he, Business Administrator Edwin ceive in state education money Chius and Finance Director as well as distressed cities. Nicholas Goldsack have been

make each department more efficient and productive. We Pasculli said he has not yet are also identifying the areas we would like to improve. I believe that the state is going to help a great deal in allowing those improvements to be cost effective," he said.

The mayor's administration faces a \$7.2 million shortfall in its 1989 budget. The existing budget was supplemented by \$2.5 million in distressed cities money, \$3.2 million in an insurance settlement with the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, and \$1.5 million tax settlement with the Hoboken shipyards. None "We are attempting to of those funds is recurring.

residents who want to run in the May 9 municipal election. Races will be held for mayor and three at-large City Council seats. Mayor Patrick Pasculli, elected Nov. 8 to complete the late Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti's unexpired term, must run for a full four-year term

to keep his office. The terms of Council Members Helen Cunning, Richard Del Boccio and Robert A. Ranieri also are up in May.

Each prospective candidate must collect 223 valid signatures of registered voters by March 16 to have their names placed on the ballot, -RANDI GLATZER. City Clerk James J. Farina said.

Hoboken offers candidate petitions HOBOKEN-Petitions are now available in the City Clerk's Office

# HOBOKENHORROR Mother, young son found dead in apartment



Investigators gather on Harrison Street in Hoboken yesterday at the apartment house in which Amanda Worden and her son Adam Ross Garcia, 4, were found dead. DON MCCOY THE HUDSON DISPATCH

Upscale aims at new heights in Hoboken

1-23-89 A Hoboken thrift is bank-

ing that the city's sluggish real estate market will turn around as it embarks on an ambitious effort to market luxury condominiums some brokers are calling "among the most expensive apartments in town."

**Elysian Financial Services** Corp., a wholly owned subsidiary of Elysian Federal Savings Bank, last weekend began offering 26 one- and two-bedroom units at 77 River St., a landmark century-old building near the PATH station

Activity at the building will be closely watched by brokers, many of whom have been adversely affected by the county's soft residential market. For Elysian, the stakes are even higher as it ventures to sell a once-problematic and costly building.

"I don't know where the buyers will come from," said a

#### **By RANDI GLATZER**

The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN-A woman and her 4-year-old son were found dead yesterday morning in the Harrison Street apartment they shared with the woman's boyfriend, police and neighbors

Police said Amanda Worden, 24, and the boy, Adam Ross Garcia, may have been strangled or may have suffocated, although the incident has been labeled only a "suspicious death."

Worden's boyfriend was missing yesterday, and is being sought for questioning, neighbors

But Hudson County Prosecutor Paul M. DePascale refused to comment on whether a third person lived in the apartment. The building, a squat brick house surrounded by ware-houses, car repair shops and other businesses, lies only a few blocks from public housing projects in the southwest corner of the city.

Police found the woman and her child, wearing no clothes, on the apartment floor at about 11:

20 a.m. after Worden's mother and a landlord's assistant unlocked the apartment door, De-Pascale said. Worden's mother reportedly had tried to reach her daughter by phone all weekend. Because neither body was marked by gunshots, stab wounds, or other visible injuries, DePascale refused yesterday to speculate whether the two were killed, or whether it was an accident or suicide.

"At this point, you can't rule out an accident," DePascale said. Investigators are awaiting results of an autopsy due today from the Albano Forensic Medical Center in Newark.

Sandra Marlin, who lives across the hall from Worden's apartment, said she was told by police yesterday that both mother and child appeared to have been strangled with telephone wire, and an open bottle of pills lay near the woman's body, perhaps to make the death look like a

DePascale refused yesterday to omment on the reports. While investigators remained

Please see HORROR Page 10

#### HORROR CONTINUED FROM PAGE

tight-lipped yesterday, friends months ago in order to have more and neighbors quickly voiced re- time for herself and her son. Although Worden did not often grets and rumors. Michael Madsen, a worker at the Adams Street Bakery owned strike up conversations, Marlin Vincent Sabatini Jr., and another woman who lived on Worden's landlord, said he grew the block said, Adam always was up with Worden in the same outgoing. neighborhood where she died yesterday. "All the time I knew her, she

was beautiful people," Madsen said. Worden liked to jog and work out at a gym, he said. "She didn't drink, or do drugs, or anything like that," he said. "She was a clear-headed person." Marlin recalled the pretty,

dark-haired, dark-eyed woman as kind, quiet and reserved. Worden celebrated a birthday this week. and Marlin delivered a bottle of champagne to her Friday night to add to the celebration, she said. Worden moved into the build ing in October, Marlin said. She formerly worked in an animal

clinic, but gave up her job several

knock on neighbors' doors to He often walked into the hallway the two apartments shared to talk to Michael, Marlin's 13-year-old son. "He was a tough little son of a gun," Marlin said, holding up her fists like a boxer. "Brown hair, dark eyes - a good, chunky little

A neighbor, Anibal Mojica, owner of the A&V Car Service at 131 Harrison St., said he has heard that Worden once was mar-Michael burst into tears yester-

day afternoon when he learned of the two deaths.

The Prosecutor's Office quickly took over the investigation, and now controls the release of all information.

### Upscale aiming at new heights

matched views of the Manhat- Elysian may have found its ure Nolan would not confirm.

**Continued from Page 1** "It's probably one of the

priced. prettiest buildings around, but we just don't see people reaching as deeply into their pockets as they did a few years ago," another broker said. But Elysian officials are optimistic that the units will selected."

sell, sticking to the old adage that the three most important words in real estate are location, location and location. "You just can't beat it," said Bob Nolan, vice president of marketing for Elysian. "You can just roll out of bed and onto

construction. the PATH.' Prices for the units range from about \$150,000 to \$400,000. with most in the "mid-\$200,000 range," said Thomas Cantin, late 1987. But, while the market project supervisor. Top-floor is flooded with mid-range conpenthouses, which have undominiums, some brokers say

buyers. "We have some idea what we want for them, so we'll listen to all offers," Cantlin said. "I don't like to use the term auction, but that's more or less with a terrace overlooking how the buyers will be Manhattan. Many units on the lower floors feature large

Units in the elegantly re- arched windows with oak moldstored building, once the home ing and stained glass. of the Second National Bank Maintenance costs in the and the Garibaldi Real Estate building are \$3.95 per square and Insurance Organization. foot. Cantlin said.

are selling for roughly \$250 per According to Nolan, Elysquare foot, about \$50 more sian is looking to market the then the average cost of new building to an upscale audi-

ence. "We feel the quality of Many developers lowered the building and its proximity their prices to \$175 per square to Manhattan will bring in upsfoot when the market slowed in cale people." Real estate observers esti-

mate the cost of the four-year renovation at \$5 million, a fig-

tan skyline, have not been niche aiming at upscale The units at 77 River St. vary in size from 700 square

feet for a one-bedroom to 1.600 for the two-level penthouse

local real estate broker after touring the building. "The units are very nice, but the asking prices are out of sight."

See UPSCALE - Page 7.

Journal photo by Bill Bave

Linda Williams, president and chief executive officer of Elysian Federal Savings Bank, in front of the bank's luxury condominium project at 77 River Street in Hoboken.

# Husband hunted in killing

# SHOD submits park petition

#### **By Jo-Ann Moriarty**

Save Hoboken from Over-Development formally submitted a petition with 1,536 signatures to the city clerk requesting a referendum on the May ballot asking voters if they want commercial development or parklands on the Hudson River.

"It was wholeheartedly embraced by all members of the community. People were lining for a park. up to sign this petition. It was well received all over - by the old and young, poor or wealthy, everybody," said SHOD memelection. ber Steve Busch.

Dan Tumpson, who founded SHOD last summer, said O'Connell said he needed to

people who heard about the review the petition before givpetition would stop on the ing a legal opinion. streets to sign. In one day, he said, he collected 175 signatures.

closed session to review a fi-The referendum will ask voters if they want to preserve nancial analysis of a 3.2-milnearly 65 acres of land along lion-square-foot development the Hudson River at the southplan. The plan envisions office ern end of the city for open space and parks. SHOD mem-

towers along Pier A, 1.6 million square feet of office space. bers are talking to several or-1,600 residential units, a mariganizations to secure financing na, park and a 70-foot-wide walkway along the Hudson SHOD members say their petition prevents the city's River adopting any plan for the wa-

But it is still uncertain whether the draft plan enterfront land before the May dorsed by the negotiating team City Law Director Eugene

Meanwhile, Mayor Patrick

Pasculli met with his water-

front negotiating team in

See SHOD - Page 10.

### **SHOD** submits Hoboken park petition

#### **Continued from Page 1**

will generate the revenue needed to pay the expenses of third the group has successfulinfrastructure and at the same ly conducted this month. time give the city a healthy profite

Pasculli said he expects to to reconsider its decision to hold public hearings on the proposed plan next month at different sites in the city. SHOD volunteers said they cide the issue in the May elec-

collected the signatures in five tion. Additionally, the group that there is no link between ment buildings into condomini-SHOD also ran successful

supported by the council. drives to force the City Council Councilman Steve Cappiello, who voted to weaken the weaken the rent control laws. If rent control laws but is leaning the council fails to reverse its toward supporting the condo earlier decision, voters will desupport the group's latest effort.

land.

days. This petition drive is the ran a petition drive to place a expanding the tax base with ban on conversions of apart- ratables and lowering property taxes. Instead, they believe ums. That measure is being that taxes will continue to increase because the city doesn't practice efficient government.

DEATH

rabbits.

ASPCA.

to save her?"

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

Eight months ago, Amanda

Worden took a job working with

pedigrees and purebreds at the

Doctor Pet Center in Newport

Centre mall in Jersey City. But

she never lost her heart for the

strays. When she decided several

weeks ago that her son Adam

should have a dog, she refused to

take a puppy home from the pet store where she worked, assistant

store manager Doreen Salvado

said. Instead, she rescued an old

dog that was about to be put to sleep at the Hudson County

"She saved that dog," Rose

Worden said. "Who was around

"No one ever says we can lower taxes by trimming the budget or reducing city spendban, said yesterday he does not ing. Every city official - from the oldtime hacks to the alleged 'reformers' - has always

assumed that we have to devel-Councilman Richard Del Boccio, who ran successfully op our waterfront, that we have on Pasculli's ticket and is up to grow our way out of current for re-election in May, sees de- financial difficulties," said John Derevlany, a member of velopment as a primary issue in the May race. SHOD

"There is something wrong He said that he endorses the plan being considered by with that concept, especially the Pasculli administration be- since the current administracause it includes "a little bit of tion has failed to prove how a everything-housing, commer- project of this size would have any real longterm effect on the cial, office space and park city - other than pollution and

SHOD members maintain congestion," he said.

#### **BYRANDI GLATZER**

The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN-Police yesterday searched for the common-law husband of Amanda Worden, the woman found dead Tuesday along with the couple's 4-year-old son, as family members grieved over their deaths. Rose Worden, Amanda

Worden's mother, spent the day sitting in another daughter's apartment, holding a souvenir from a day at the beach last summer. The small canvas wall hanging, emblazoned with a photo-

"I was waiting for him to grow up and everything would be fine," she said. The souvenir will

at his funeral, she said. Rose Worden found her daughter and grandson at about 11:20 a.m. Tuesday in the Harrison Street apartment they shared with William Garcia, 27. The two had been dead for more than 24 hours, police said, and the door

had been locked. Investigators have been unable to locate Garcia. Police said there were no obcould be married there. vious injuries, but believe the

mother and child may have been said yesterday that Garcia drank strangled or suffocated. and used drugs, and that he often A preliminary autopsy of the beat Worden. On Sunday night, two yesterday did not reveal an they said, Garcia drank and exact cause of death, Hudson County Prosecutor Paul M. De-Hoboken bar. Pascale said. Investigators are awaiting a toxological report to

see if any foreign substances, child after the drinking bout. "It such as drugs or poisons, may have killed the two, he said. was on purpose, and it made Worden, a lifelong Hoboken everybody sick," said Amanda resident, celebrated her 24th Worden's sister, Rosemarie birthday at home Friday night, Worden. surrounded by family, friends Amanda Worden was born Jan. and her child's father. A romance 20, 1965, the youngest child of four. She attended Kealey School began between Worden and Gar-

in Hoboken. cia about six years ago, friends and family said. This year, she "Amanda's been a good girl

graph of 4-year-old Adam, read, "I love you, grandma." be draped over the child's coffin

Amanda Worden and her 4-year-old son Adam.

good-hearted and generous," her planned to surprise Garcia with mother said. plane tickets to Hawaii so they Quiet and often timid, the

young woman was also fiercely Members of Worden's family ndependent, her mother said. At 18, she moved from her home to live with Garcia, and bore a son two years later. She rarely burdened her family with talk of watched the Super Bowl at a her problems; instead, they saw only an affectionate young couple and their talkative son.

The relatives speculated that Garcia killed both mother and She took computer classes at Hudson County Area Vocational-Technical School, but realized she preferred animals to computers, her mother said. 'Even when she was a little

girl, we would bring home stray dogs," Rose Worden said. "We always had dogs, cats, hamsters.

Please see DEATH Page 7





# Husband held in murder



William Garcia, suspected of having killed his common-law wife Amanda Worden and their 4-year-old son Adam, listens to charges yesterday during his arraignment in Hudson County Central Judicial Processing Court in Jersey City.

# Hoboken slaying suspect nabbed

A young man, identified as the live-in boyfriend of a murdered Hoboken woman and the father of her slain 4-year-old son, was arrested late last night and charged with their deaths, officials reported.

William Garcia, 23, was arrested by Hoboken detectives and investigators from the Hudson County Prosecutor's homicide squad when they found him lying in the open under the 14th Street Viaduct saying he wanted to die of exposure, officials said.

# DisAA9Ch 1-27-89 Suspect is placed on suicide watch

#### By RANDI GLATZER The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Murder suspect William Garcia, captured yesterday by police, was placed under a suicide watch in Hudson County Jail yesterday after being charged with killing his commonlaw wife and their 4-year-old son. Superior Court Judge Kevin G. Callahan, sitting in Jersey City, set bail for Garcia at \$250,000 yesterday without the usual 10 percent cash option, and re-quested that Garcia undergo psychological testing before being released if he can post bail. County Prosecutor Paul M. De-Pascale said yesterday that both Amanda Worden, 24, and Adam Ross Garcia, 4, found dead Tuesday morning in their apartment at 127 Harrison St., were victims of an "apparent strangling." Garcia, missing since Sunday night, was arrested shortly after midnight yesterday.

At a preliminary arraignment in county Central Judicial Pro-

cessing Court in Jersey City, Judge Richard T. Nieto said Garcia, 23, was charged with the crimes based on statements he made after his apprehension. DePascale refused to comment vesterday whether a confession suicide

has been made. The dark-haired, heavyset man stood with his head bowed yesterday morning as Nieto read the names of his girlfriend and son, and announced the two counts of murder. Nieto asked that bail be set by a Superior Court judge because of the seriousness of the charges

Garcia reportedly became unruly as he was led from court to the jail. Because of those reports and news that the man may have tried to kill himself during the last several days, Callahan called for psychological testing and a

Please see MURDER Page 6

suicide watch. Garcia had apparently attempted to slash his wrists with a razor blade, authorities said, and after his arrest he reportedly told police officers that he hoped to die of exposure by remaining out-

MURDER

"There were some signs of physical injury that were selfnflicted," DePascale said. "However, we do not believe that there was any serious attempt at

After the Prosecutor's Office completes its investigation, in eight to 12 weeks, the case will be presented to a grand jury, officials said.

Garcia was apprehended by Hoboken Police, members of the Prosecutor's Homicide Squad and Conrail police officer at 16th Street and the city's western boundary, authorities said. The Conrail officer spotted Garcia near area railroad tracks on Wednesday and questioned him

The findings and recom-

In other business, the

See HOBOKEN - Page 7.

would correspond to the first

By alphabetizing the sys-

Hoboken began its resi-

The plan the Parking Au-

thority devised called for resi-

dents owning cars to pay \$5 for

See STICKERS - Page 7.

said that later that day, the Conrail officer saw photographs of Garcia and alerted city police and the Homicide Squad that Garcia was in the area. He had apparently been sleep-

ing underneath a viaduct near the Conrail tracks, authorities said. He did not resist arrest, they said, and was taken to the Prosecutor's Office in Jersey City for uestioning

Member of Worden's family said on Wednesday that Garcia had an alcohol problem, and sometimes beat Worden after he had been drinking. They speculated that he killed his commonlaw wife and son after a Superbowl Sunday drinking bout.

For the past five years, Garcia was a dockworker for American Terminals Corp. in Kearny. A manager there, Paul DiPaolo, said yesterday that Garcia's colleagues were stunned when they

heard the quiet, hard-working as to his activities, said Hoboken man may have committed the Detective Vincent Lombardi. He crimes

"We've all been moving in slow motion for the past couple of days," DiPaolo said.

Some of those workers were the last to see Garcia before he disappeared on Sunday night. One worker, Bo Vunic, said Garcia attended a Superbowl party at the American Legion hall in Ridgefield. He then went to a North Bergen bar, Vunic said.

Vunic contested critical reports on Garcia's behavior. "From what I know of him, he

didn't have a drug or a drinking problem," Vunic said.

A wake for Worden and her son is scheduled for today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Failla Memorial Home, 533 Willow Ave. A funeral is scheduled for tomorrow at 11 a.m. at the funeral home.

# Hoboken schools may hire more Hispanic employees hiring," said board president

#### **By James Efstathiou**

Hispanics comprise over two thirds of the Hoboken public school population, but less than 12 percent of all school employees are Hispanic, according to a Board of Education report released yesterday. in the day when a Conrail police officer spotted That discrepancy is even

greater among professionals employed by the board. Only five of 227 regular instructional teachers or roughly 2 percent are Hispanic, according to the report.

Those findings and recom-Joseph Rafter. The committee has recom-

mendations from an ad hoc board committee to address mended that the board develop the apparent imbalance, were a hiring policy that "prevents presented to the board at a present inequities in future special meeting last night. The hirings." Also, the report sug-School Programs Committee gests that there is an "immihad been asked to look into the nent need" for the board to question of minority hiring at consider ways to address the "disproportionate representathe board's last meeting. Despite the report, the tion" of Hispanics among regu-

board last night hired a pair of lar instructors. substitute teachers who were not Hispanic. It was a move that board and we want to work was put off at prior meeting when concerns were voiced committee chairwoman about minority hiring. Substi-Lourdes Arroyo. "We are not tutes are in great demand, actrying to antagonize anyone but cording to school officials, and to make fair a system that has have to be hired from a limited been imbalanced for years." pool of applicants.

However, action on remendations of the School Proquests to hire luncheon aides grams Committee will be reand truck drivers was tabled. ferred to the Policy Committee Board members said minorfor further consideration. ities can be recruited for those positions so the hirings were board accepted new proposals postponed pending a review of from six groups seeking to committee's findings.

"It's a question right now of

trying to qualify procedures for

### Hoboken schools may hire more Hispanic employees

**Continued from Page 1** lease space in the vacant David E. Rue School, then voted to

cease accepting further offers. Submitting proposals were the Hoboken Recreation Department, interested in auditorium space; the Hoboken Parking Authority, seeking 2,000 square feet of office space; the Hoboken Historic Museum, the "We are a nine-member Hoboken Clergy Coalition, the Mustard Seed School which together on this issue," said hopes to lease the entire third

floor and the Hudson County Area Vocational and Technical Schools. They join the Renegade Theater Company, Stevens Institute of Technology and St. Mary Hospital which previously submitted plans. The board sat in closed session for nearly

two hours discussing plans for

used by out-of-town drivers vis-

cars themselves received only

the placards. Cars without

only in metered spaces.

stickers yet, Caufield said.

Residents who don't own

Several weeks ago, the

iting city residents.

the school.

The board had stopped taking offers for the school in September, but reopened the bidding to entertain an offer by the city to relocate police headquarters there. That plan was never formally presented to the board, however, when its architect, Mayor Patrick Pasculli, suddenly withdrew the proposal at the last board meeting.

"This has dragged on for a long time," said trustee Gerard Costa who chairs the Rue School Committee. "I think the board is committed to move on the Rue School as quickly as possible."

The board's priorities for the school are to maximize revenue for the school budget and to make space available to community organizations, according to Rafter.



### Hoboken slaying suspect nabbed wrapped in a banket, officials

Building manager Jim

mother, said the boy's face was

bodies were bound with elec-

trical cord and a set of nun-

was on the bedroom floor.

room floor.

chuks (a martial arts weapon)

that telephones were ripped

pills were strewn on the bed-

The building manager said

The autopsy was begun yes-

A source said that Garcia

and the woman had been living

together for "quite a while"

other, on and off, since they

were teenagers."

#### **Continued** from Page 1

said. Both had been dead for to speak with detectives, offimore than 24 hours, officials cials said. said

The Hudson County Prosecutor's homicide squad was no-Zambardino, who opened the tified and investigators, accomapartment door for the grandpanied by Lt. Robert Edgar and Sgt. Fred Smith of the detective cut and bruised. He said both bureau and three uniformed Hoboken policemen, found the suspect under the 14th Street Viaduct.

Garcia, after questioning at the prosecutor's homicide office, was taken to Hoboken Poout of their wall sockets and lice Headquarters and booked for the murder of Amanda Worden, 24, and her son, Adam Ross Garcia, 4, officials said.

terday and further tests are be-The naked body of Worden ing done to determine the exwas found partially covered act cause of death. with a blanket on the floor next to a bed in her second floor apartment at 127 Harrison St. by her mother, Rose, while the and have been going with each victim's son was found on a bed in an adjacent bedroom, dressed in pajamas and

A Hoboken man charged

Warden Larry Butler said

guards are checking the condi-

tion and mental state of Wil-

liam Garcia, 23, every 15 min-

injuries, jail officials said.

Jail through Monday.

1 .

# on agenda for the ed board

#### **By James Efstathiou**

The break in the murder case came earlier

a man going through a stopped freight train by

the hill at 15th Street and the western boundary

along the Conrail tracks in Hoboken and chased

him. The officer later saw a poster of the murder

suspect, recognized him as being the man ru-

maging through the freight train and went to

Hoboken police headquarters around 10:45 p.m.

See HOBOKEN - Page 10.

Minority hiring and the future of David Rue School will head the agenda at tonight's Hoboken Board of Education meeting

Today is the deadline for proposals from groups seeking to lease space in the largely vacant school building at Third and Garden streets. A number of agencies, including St. Mary Hospital, the Renegade Theater Company and Stevens Institute of Technology, have already submitted plans to use

space at the school. A new proposal is expected to be presented from the Hudson County Area Vocational and Technical Schools. That group is interested in increasing its services to the area, which include adult education,

vocational training for high school students and employment orientation instruction for upper elementary students and high school freshmen and sophomores. The school currently runs similar programs in North Bergen, Jersey City and

Harrison. "Since our experience in the past couple of years has been of increasing enrollment it's going to take a while."

in adult education and employment orientation, we might be able to use that space so that it continues to service students that the board try to recruit from Hoboken and Hudson more Hispanic teachers.

"The facility is there. It was we might be able to continue with that."

In addition, the school is hoping to expand its data processing services to meet the future needs of the growing waterfront financial community, Byrd said.

The board is also expected to hear a report on minority hiring from an internal committee examining the issue. The hiring of a pair of substitute teachers was suspended at the last board meeting when concerns over minority representation among board employ-

ees were raised. The board's School Programs Committee has been comparing the proportion of minority students versus minority board employees and found a wide discrepancy, according to trustee Geraldine Pantoliano.

"We're going to try to see what we can do to balance it out, even on the lunch pro-

The committee will present its findings to the full board, including a recommendation

### County at large," said vocation-al school superintendent Earl Byrd. "The facility is there. It was "The facility is there. It was identified as an educational service facility and we feel that for computer work code, but the first character

#### **By Dominick Calicchio**

letter of each applicant's last Renewals of Hoboken's resident parking stickers are name being delayed until the Parktem, the authority can more ing Authority can get an estieasily identify applicants who mate on how much a reproare abusing it by owning more gramming of its computer will stickers or visitors placards

than they're entitled to. Parking Authority commissioners last night authorized dents-only parking program in **Executive Director Patrick J.** the fall of 1987 after city offi-Caufield to mail out the stickcials became concerned that ers on a first-come, first-serve too many out-of-towners were basis, abandoning an earlier dropping cars off in the city on plan to re-issue car owners the their way to Manhattan jobs, same sticker-numbers they had reducing parking spaces for lolast year cal residents.

Advertisements explaining the plan will be placed in newspapers in about a week, Caufield said.

a sticker to be placed in the The switch was based on a rear window, identifying the change in computer coding vehicle as being owned by a from six characters to five, Caufield said. A new program would restore the six-character

property in January 1987.

Hartz project hearing postponed HOBOKEN-A hearing scheduled for tonight on a proposed Hartz Mountain Industries waterfront project has been postponed for the second time this month. It was rescheduled for Feb. 14. Hartz officials were to discuss the plans, which call for two midrise office towers, a 1,000-car garage and a public walkway along the Hudson River, all on land owned by Stevens Tech.

The hearing was cancelled because most members of the city's Planning Board will be at seminars tonight given by the Northern Area Federation of Planning Officials of New Jersey, board Chairman Thomas Mooney said.

Hartz representatives asked for postponement of a Jan. 10 hearing on the project because, they said, they needed more time to gather

information for their presentation. The Secaucus developer first unveiled plans for the Stevens Tech

-RANDI GLATZER.

.

#### Stickers 'stuck in computer' **Continued** from Page 1

the choice of whether to keep the old file number or get a new Hoboken resident. With each sticker came two placards to be

In their vote last night, the commissioners authorized Caufield to have the computer reprogrammed so the Parking Authority can summon accounts based on license plates stickers or placards can park or street address, instead of just name and sticker number, which is the case now.

Parking Authority mailed re-In other business, the comnewal applications to residents missioners amended the minwho were already registered. utes of their Dec. 27 meeting to None of them has received new reflect merit salary increases given to seven Parking Author-However, he said, new ity employees. Four will be stickers and placards have paid \$7.25 per hour, the others been issued to new applicants because they are unaffected by \$5.75 an hour.

Just one party This opinion is addressed not only

to the editor, but also to all those of the thinking public who have just one iota of intellectual integrity.

Once again, and without benefit of a decent interval, Congress is showing contempt for its respective constituencies by legislating itself a rather healthy 50 percent hike in pay, and at the same time enhancing its future pension benefits, which are inviolable and payable regardless if a member is convicted and incarcerated for official malfeasance.

The problem is that the average American is programmed from the pram to accept the super-con scenario, acted out by hand-picked salesmen with the suave haircuts, which incidentally are subsudized by John Q. Sucker. Deep down most of us are aware that the official dice are loaded, but in our rather fragile democracy, it's the only game in town, so the taxpayer is forced to read 'em and weep

It is common knowledge that Hudson County Rep. Frank Guarini is not a denizen of the ghetto, so it would be a feather in his political cap to renounce and forgo the proposed 50 percent hike, and to denounce those, regardless of party, who do not.

I am getting sick and tired of clipping coupons while the official warts of Washington clip me. We all have become victims of the voting booth-a machine within a machine. Our twoparty system has evolved into one-The Republicrat Party. - RALPH RUGGIERE, Hoboken.

Thus far, prison employees with the double strangulation said, Garcia has been sleeping murder of his common-law wife around the clock. One guard said Garcia

and young son will remain on a round-the-clock "suicide slept from 4 p.m. Thursday watch" at the Hudson County through Friday afternoon, waking up only briefly.

Garcia is charged with strangling his young wife Amanda Worten, who had just celebrated her 24th birthday, and their son Adam Ross Gar-

utes. Garcia's cell has also been stripped of items that cia, 4. The alleged murders occurred last Sunday night after Street viaduct, but the prosecucould be used for self-inflicted

ken apartment at 127 Harrison St. after watching the Super Bowl at a nearby bar.

Garcia has reportedly tried to kill himself in a variety of ways since his capture by investigators at 2 a.m. Thursday,

but Prosecutor Paul DePascale said none of the attempts appeared to be serious. He had some scratches on

both wrists when he was found by police under Hoboken's 14th

Carcia returned to his Hobo- tor said the self-inflicted wounds were "not consistent with a real attempt at suicide." Garcia has been a dock-

worker at a Kearny shipping firm for the last five years.

Bail was set at \$250,000 cash but it cannot be posted until Garcia is evaluated by psychiatrists.

He is expected to undergo psychiatric testing next week, officials said. - Patricia Scott

Jail suicide watch on alleged family slayer

gram," said Pantoliano. "But

# Lover charged in slaying of his girlfriend and son

Moments after his appear-

Police said Garcia attempt-

#### By Patricia Scott

evaluation.

A Hoboken man was formally charged yesterday with ney but does not qualify for killing the woman with whom representation by the Public he had lived and their 4-year-Defender's Office. old son. He is being held in ance, Garcia became disrup-Hudson County Jail on \$250,000 bail pending psychiatric tive and was carried kicking and screaming from the CJP evaluation.

William Garcia, 23, was arholding pen by sheriff's raigned before Judge Richard officers. Nieto on homicide charges in connection with the deaths of

ed to slash his wrists early yes-Amanda Worden, 24, and Adam terday and was placed under a Ross Garcia, 4, whose bodies 24-hour suicide watch at the were discovered in their Hobo- jail Hudson County Prosecutor ken apartment Tuesday. Garcia's cash-only bail was Paul DePascale said that when

set yesterday by Superior Garcia was found, "some Court Judge Kevin Callahan, scratch marks were apparent" who stipulated that the suspect on both wrists. may not post bail until he un-'We saw some signs of selfdergoes a full psychiatric inflicted injury but we don't

believe there was any serious At the 10 a.m. appearance attempt at suicide," the prosebefore Central Judicial Pro- cutor said.

cessing Court Judge Nieto, Gar-DePascale declined to cia seemed subdued and calm. comment on details of the case. With his head bowed and but said, "We believe we have

hands cuffed behind his back, enough information to provide Garcia quietly told Nieto he the medical examiner with sufcould not afford a private attorficient evidence, and we anticipate the cause will be strangulation.

> Garcia was arrested by De-Pascale's investigators under

See LOVER - Page 7.

Continued from Page 1 Hoboken's 14th Street Viaduct around midnight yesterday. He reportedly told the investigators that he hoped to die of

exposure. He was fully clothed when he was found and did not appear to be intoxicated or under the influence of any drugs, DePascale said.

The Hoboken man, who has to twelve weeks, DePascale no prior convictions and has said. never been arrested before, has worked for the past five 24th birthday Friday night at a years in South Kearny.

party at her hom Witnesses indicate that Garcia spent Sunday night romantically involved for alwatching the Super Bowl at a most seven years, neighbors Hoboken tavern before return- told police, and they were coning to the nearby 127 Harrison sidering marriage.

### Housing battle looms

Lover charged in slaying

of his girlfriend and son

said

St. apartment he shared with

Worden and their son, police

ered at 11 a.m. on Tuesday by

ing conducted to determine the

exact cause of death but results

will not be available for eight

Worden's mother.

The bodies were discov-

Toxicological testing is be-

Worden had celebrated her

She and Garcia had been

**Continued from Page 1** isting tenements. "I am very eager to deal with it. We want age displacement. The existing the ordinance to work." Newordinance exempts the first 10 units of renovated tenements. man said. "But we have to give it a However, the ordinance in its chance to work. If it looks like

original form had planned to we are fiddling around with it. exempt only structures with it might look like we are underfour units or less. Cunning and Councilmen mining it, and that may be dangerous. I am not walking away from it. What I am concerned

about is that we are not constantly monkeying with the orcouncil was considering the ordinance. I think it is unfair

now. I don't want to drive down city, by excluding the first 10 the price of dry land, and we can't totally exempt the units of existing structures, would virtually exempt 90 perrehabbers Peggy Thomas. director of the Community Development

Mayor Patrick Pasculli asking for a committee to review the ment was offered by Councilordinance instead of waiting

laws last month. The rent con-

try," she said. Meanwhile, Pasculli said. he supports exemption of 10

Planning Board's recommen- empting the first 10 units of new construction as well. "I don't think we should be

said. "The city has an inclu-



### looms

#### By Jo-Ann Moriarty

The Hoboken Planning Board is recommending changes to weaken the affordable housing ordinance. Members say the existing law is unfair and arbitrary.

The changes, yet to be re-ceived by the City Council, have already met with opposition from housing advocates and Councilwoman Helen Cunning, who said the amendments are a step backward in the city's effort to provide affordable housing to low- and moderate-income residents.

Cunning, Annette Illing, chairman of the Campaign for Housing Justice, and a spokesman for Save Hoboken from Over-Development charge the changes are particularly offensive in light of the council's recent weakening of rent control laws.

"My understanding is that the administration, backed by council members, did succeed to weaken rent control. If their intent is to do the same with the inclusionary ordinance, they are going to be met with opposition," Cunning said.

The Planning Board, which by law must oversee implemen-tation of the affordable housing ordinance, is recommending the council exclude the first 10 units of new construction from the ordinance, said **Business Administrator Edwin** Chius, a Planning Board member.

Chius said it made more sense to exclude new construction because that kind of development does not displace tenants. He said renovation of existing tenements does encour-

See HOUSING - Page 6.

gency, illegally parked cars might delay emergency workers, jeopardizing life and property. "We're not making the turns and what's happening is we're changing the routes," said Deputy Fire Chief William Bergin. "The main concern is if we can't reach the call. Just picture yourself on a corner, you see a fire blazing and you can't make that

Rose Worden discovered the

bodies of her daughter and

grandson in their Hoboken

apartment Tuesday.

**By James Efstathiou** 

As the number of cars in

Hoboken continues to grow

faster than the supply of legal

parking, drivers have resort-

ed to what officials perceive

as a dangerous alternative:

sulted in a number of acci-

dents involving both police

and fire vehicles unable to

negotiate congested intersec-

tions, according to officials.

The fear is that in the case of

a crisis such as a fire emer-

The trend has already re-

parking in crosswalks.



Journal photo by M. Kathleen Kelly Hoboken officials are losing their patience with motorists who park too close to fire hydrants or street corners — or, as in this case, at First Street and Bloomfield Avenue, too close to both.

That concern prompted thwarted the attempt. public will ease the problem. according to city attorney Thomas Calligy. That process "We summons all those involves identifying probvehicles that we see are in lems with existing laws and violation, but it's a matter of could entail increasing some caseload and manpower," said Lieutenant John Aiello fines "When you have low fines of the Traffic and Transportafor a long period of time, it's tion Division. "We have to have some compliance with like the five-cent charge on the Staten Island Ferry," said the law. The public just has to Calligy. "It took a long time to bite the bullet." convince anyone that it The city is currently in should be changed and now the process of recodifying all it's up to a quarter." existing traffic regulations,

Cops escalating campaign against drivers parking cars in crosswalks

Thomas Newman and Joseph Della Fave unsuccessfully opposed that change when the

dinance last May. They contended that the

cent of existing housing stock from making a contribution to Agency, said she has written to affordable housing The 10-unit or less amend-

man David Roberts, who sucsponsored until May, as she originally cessfully amendments to weaken rent

trol changes decontrol singlefamily units as well as renovated tenements. Ironically, Newman had

voted to support the changes to weaken the rent laws with the understanding that Roberts would agree to consider strengthening the affordable

housing ordinance. Newman does not see the dations as a serious threat to that agreement but says the that needs addressing.

However, Newman said, he wants to hold off on any sionary ordinance, and if Miss changes until May, when the Cunning has a problem with it, she should take the initiative to council is required to make an

planned "Initially I didn't want to do anything until May. But because amendments keep popping up, I think we should look at the entire ordinance now. To look at it piecemeal only confuses the development indus-

units or less of existing buildings and would support ex-



board has highlighted an area treating different classes of property differently," Pasculli

Bergin to seek out a solution with the help of the police department. According to local laws, it is illegal to park within 35 feet of a corner and within 50 feet of a 'Stop' sign.

But enforcing that regulation has proven to be a difficult task. According to Police Chief George Crimmins, the effort is being made by the department. But the sheer volume of offenders has

'Superiors have been notified to step up enforcement on it," said Crimmins. "We do have the problem, but it's being enforced and it will continue to be enforced."

In addition, the \$10 penalty for parking at a crosswalk leads many desperate for parking to accept the ticket and pay the fine.

Pasculli defending jobs he's awarded

Officials are hoping that voluntary compliance by the

make amendments. annual review of the local law. He agreed with Chius that Cunning said she intends to it was unfair to require new have the council, not the adconstruction to contribute ministration, conduct the anwhile exempting owners of ex- nual review of the ordinance.

### 'They were so happy,' says victims' family

#### **Continued** from Page 1

Monday evening and Rose Worden went to the apartment that night. She couldn't get into the apartment until the following morning when the building superintendent let her in and she found the bodies.

Worden and Garcia had known each other for more than 10 years, and began living together five years ago in what Campbell termed an "on and off" relationship.

It was only recently, however, that the couple and their son moved into the Harrison Street apartment. It was a move family members felt was a positive sign in the relationship.

apartment with a loft and everything," said Campbell. "They were so happy to get an apartment like that at that price. Just Friday she had brought shower curtains and things.

Campbell recounted how he, his wife Diana and their children used to join with Worden and Garcia and their son on trips to Chinatown, amusements parks, zoos and lake outings during the summer. Campbell, a Hudson County corrections officer, said he

often lent Garcia money when he was in need and it was always repaid. He told how he tried to help the young family establish credit and get on their feet. The move to a new apartment brought with it an effort time with his family and less

"He was a totally changed person," said Campbell. "He had stopped drinking. He would stay at home. He would go to work and go home." "When he drank, some-

times he was two different people," said Campbell. "They had an argument and he punched the windshield of his car and cracked it. He acted violent sometimes but Amanda said he would never hit her. He would

just throw things and scream." "Since the baby came, he was used to hanging out with his friends all the time and now he had to be responsible,' Campbell said. "There were times we could all see he didn't want that. He didn't want the

total responsibility.' The baby, 4-year-old Adam Ross, was steadily becoming an exert at Nintendo, a home video game, Campbell said. His mother had recently purchased a batch of miniature teddy

bears to hand out to his classmates on St. Valentine's Day. "Adam liked to play Nintendo from morning to night. That's what he wanted to play,' said Campbell. "He was only 4

years old but he was good." Amanda Worden was a sales clerk for a pet shop in Newport Centre in Jersey City. She was born in Jersey City, but spent most of her life in Hoboken. She and her son are survived by her parents, Robert Worden and Rosemary (Ercolino) Worden; her brother Robert and two sisters. Diana Woron Garcia's part to spend more , den and Rose Marie Worden. Services will be held towith his friends and drinking morrow in the Failla Funeral Home in Hoboken.

were so **By James Efstathiou** The death of Amanda Worden and her 4-year-old son has

They

left family members numb. "It just wasn't something that you saw coming," said Wal-

ter Campbell, Worden's broth er-in-law. "We still don't know what happened. Nobody expected it.

Worden, 24, a lifelong resident of Hoboken, and her son, Adam Ross Garcia, were found dead in their Harrison Street apartment Tuesday morning by her mother, Rose Worden. Police arrested the younger woman's live-in boyfriend and father of the boy, William Garcia, the following day and charged him with the killings.

"Sunday, my wife was on the phone with her and he (Garcia) was getting dressed to go to the Super Bowl party and she was going to go out later on with her girlfriend," said Campbell. "My wife called the house the next day to see when she was going to school. There was no answer but she didn't think anything about it."

Family members repeatedly telephoned the house until

See THEY - Page 7.

**Continued** from Page 1

hires made during the Pasculli administration indicates that the list omits high-profile jobs, such as the director of recreation. Charlie Rossi. The list does not include Rossi's name and he began working in City Hall after Pasculli took office.

Pasculli says he has been conservative in his hiring and that each job is justified "from a management-efficiency standpoint.

"I think I have been very responsible. Some of our offices were understaffed, like rent control, and we were constantly asked for help," Pasculli said.

He said that a clerk typist and three radio dispatchers, at salaries of \$14,00 and \$15,600 respectively, were new hires in the Police Department. However, he said, those civilians

heavy equipment recently purfreed uniformed police officers to patrol the streets. chased by the city, he said.

Twelve additional people ed to hire as many as 12 in the Pasculli said a clerk typist were hired at the sewage treat- sewage treatment plant. He was hired at a salary of \$14,000 in the Office of Minorities Afment plant, but Pasculli said the positions were mandated fairs but that position was conby the state Department of Ensidered important to the Vezvironmental Protection. He zetti administration and was said that the salaries will be meant to be funded this year. paid through sewer-usage fees. Another accounting clerk

Goldsack said that all of was hired in the Purchasing the eight new positions seemed Department at a salary of justified to run more efficient \$15,000, Pasculli said, adding departments. "I don't think the that that job was recommended by the Vezzetti administration numbers are out of line," he when the Purchasing Departsaid

The hires do not include ment was reorganized. A diesel mechanic was the 19 additional patrolmen hired last August or the 26 firehired in the Public Works Defighters hired last March, he partment at a salary of \$18,500 to handle the 11 new pieces of said

> Pasculli defending jobs he's awarded I-31-89 said that all but eight jobs were replacements or state-mandat aid that all but eight jobs were replacements or state-mandat-

ed hirings. The Hoboken City Council will receive a list tomorrow night of the city jobs given out by Mayor Patrick Pasculli, who says he has created only eight new full-time jobs since taking office last March.

Pasculli says that number is far below the number of new

jobs created during the first nine months of the administration of the late Mayor Thomas Vezzetti. Business Administrator Edwin Chius says Vezzetti created 14 new jobs. The late mayor's top aide, Laurie Fabiano, says there were only

three The City Council requested an updated personnel list two weeks ago at its last meeting when Council members Helen Cunning and Joseph Della ve questioned some of the Lew hirings. The six-page list

was prepared by Finance Director Nicholas Goldsack, who

the new job of Hovie Foreman, who is receiving \$23,000 as the clean community aide. His job, according to Goldsack, is statefunded "The (Pasculli) list reads

like a Young Dems roster," Fabiano said, referring to the political club Pasculli began years ago.

zetti hires were replacement positions," she said. "The business administrator is wrong. His information is incorrect." She claims that only three of the 14 jobs Chius claimed Vezzetti created were actually new hires and one of them was

state-mandated. Fabiano claims the list of See PASCULLI - Page 7.

The issue was brought to the fore when Cunning and Della Fave were displeased by

But Della Fave is uncertain

whether the city actually need-

also questioned whether the ci-

vilian personnel in the Police

Department were hired at en-

whether a part-time cultural

affairs officer - assigned to

ed in March by the council, was

elected in a special election in

November, beating Della Fave

by 700 votes. Another election

will be held in May for a four-

vear term. Pasculli is expected

to be challenged by Della Fave.

the recreation department -

should be receiving \$11,000.

Della Fave questioned

Pasculli, who was appoint-

try salaries.

"Ninety percent of the Vez-

partners, Campbell said.

"This was like a dream



# Sewage plant a festering sore on Hoboken

#### By James Efstathiou

Despite recent plant improvements and a beefed-up operating staff, sewage treatment in Hoboken continues to falter

Once cited in a U.S. Environmental Protection Agency report as "unacceptable" and suffering from "serious" operational deficiencies, the plant has again come under the scrutiny of federal authorities. A breakdown two weeks ago resulted in the discharge of improperly treated sewage into the Hudson River and prompted a telegram from the state Department of Environmental Protection ordering immediate repairs.

The plant is under a DEP consent order to improve the quality of effluent it releases into the river. A ban on new sewer hookups to the plant has been in effect since 1985.

But the cost of bringing the plant up to federal standards is beyond the financial capacity of the city of Hoboken, or Weehawken, which owns part of the system, according to municipal officials. In order to complete the upgrading, a tri-municipal sewage authority was created last summer.

By early spring, the Hoboken/Weehawken/Union City Sewage Treatment Authority hopes to acquire the plant as

Hoboken's hardly unique However unfavorable Hoboken's sewage under a ban now has in place a sewer ban problems appear, they are not unique. Last program and every plant that was put under ban since July 1, 1988 is under an administra-

July, approximately 100 sewage treatment plants in the state went under a sewer ban for tive consent order," said Jim Pontoriero, a failure to meet federal guidelines spelled out principal engineer with the DEP. in the Clean Water Act. that people are aware of the problem and That legislation, enacted in the mid

1970s, set initial deadlines for plant upgrades have committed themselves to solving the in the early 1980s. That limit was eventually pushed back to 1988.

Only one of nine treatment plants currently operating in Hudson County, the Central Treatment Plant in North Bergen, is exempt from the ban. Other municipalities have entered into consent agreements with the DEP in order to comply with federal regulations.

"Every town or treatment plant that is

well as flow lines, pumping sta- was supposed to carry the plant tions and all other mechanical workings of the system which

carry and treat sewage from the three municipalities. At a recent meeting of the authority, the plant's current operator, Hoboken Public

Works Director Roy Haack, was asked to brief commissioners on recent mechanical failures. That breakdown, according to Haack, stemmed from a \$6 million plant upgrade completed last summer and cast doubt on the integrity of the work, which

through the federally mandated improvement.

to digest Haack's status report, a new sewage emergency was disclosed. It was learned that, for as long as a week, coincidental breakdowns at a pair of aging pumping stations in Weehawken essentially cut off Weehawken and Union City from the plant, resulting in the dis-

Richard Wolff, but not as a But before the authority's surprise seven commissioners had time is not in good repair," he said. Part of the authority's responsibility, once it assumes control of the system, is to "get it up in proper repair. We think we can do better than what is

being done," said Wolff. agency created by legislative acts of the three governments. charge of millions of gallons of Union City and Weehawken are raw sewage into the Hudson

missioners and Hoboken by three:

Hoboken currently owns and operates the treatment plant and pumping stations within city limits. Weehawken owns two pumping stations and flood gates while Union City, the highest point in the county, relies on a gravity feed and has no pumps

The agency was created to assume the burden of upgrading and operating the system because the individual municipalities were deemed financially and practically unable to administer the entity.

Hoboken sought bids for a contract for that upgrade last year. However, a low offer of over \$100 million was considered beyond the borrowing capacity of the city. With the Hudson County Utilities Authority serving as a bonding agent, the news to authority Chairman authority is expected to have better success financing the upgrade.

"The main reason the authority was formed was to get the financing in place," said **HCUA** Executive Director George Crimmins. According to Crimmins, the authority can float revenue bonds as opposed to general obligation bonds and draw on the taxing power of the three municipalities in-

See SEWAGE - Page 7.

# Hoboken officials contend petition 5.5. 1-31-89 attempts too much

#### **By James Efstathiou**

The Hoboken law department is studying an initiative petition that seeks support for a proposal to designate 17 acres of city-owned waterfront property as parkland.

Dan Thumpson, along with representatives of Save Hoboken from Over Development (SHOD), submitted a petition calling for the prime waterfront real estate to be rededicated as parkland last Wednesday.

The group's goal is to place the question on the ballot in the May municipal election.

But according to law director Eugene O'Connell, the move would essentially constitute a change in zoning and is beyond the power allowed for petition referendums

"We think that it's beyond the scope of petition," said O'Connell. "You can't petition

for a zoning change." SHOD had previously sponsored successful petition drives addressing a proposed amendment to the city's rent control law and calling for a ban on future condominium conversions.

The latest petition was met with sharp criticism from the administration of Mayor Patrick Pasculli, which is continuing with plans for a mixed-use development on the site.

"Even if they had the right to put it on the ballot, which I don't think they do, I still think

# Developer buys landmark hotel



#### **By Bill Campbell**

"So progress has been made in that sense

In addition, many new plants are under

"It's a slow process," said Pontoriero,

- James Efstathiou

"We know that the system

The authority is a public

daily. The revelation came as

problem. In the past, towns used to just shun

construction and preparing to come on line,

like the secondary treatment plant in

Edgewater scheduled to begin operating

"When big money is involved, things go slow."

The landmark Hotel Victor in Hoboken has been sold for \$800,000 to a local real estate developer who wants to convert the century-old building into office space.

Michael Sciarra, an attorney and principal of MJS Industries, a Hoboken real estate development firm, purchased the historic Queen Anne-style building on Hudson Place from the estate of its former owner. rescuing the Victor from two years in legal limbo.

In 1986, the building was sold to developer Patrick Reynolds for \$1.5 million. It soon began to symbolize the city's declining real state market when Reynolds' highly leveraged business collapsed, sending the building into foreclosure.

**Continued from Page 1** stead of one. If the authority does acquire the treatment works, it will be only one step in a complicated transfer. The authority must secure a DEP discharge permit to run the plant, must adhere to guideines set in a consent agreement between the city and DEP on the upgrade to secondary treatment and must draft new service contracts with each

municipality. "It's a really complex thing," said Wolff. "We have so many steps that have to be taken before we are in a position assume the system. April 1 is not a deadline that we will meet, but we're not willing to back off it."



it should be defeated over-whelmingly," said business administrator Edwin Chius.

"The people of this city believe in good urban design, and good urban design calls for mixed uses.'

But Thumpson, who found-ed SHOD, said the response to the petition was enthusiastic and that Hoboken residents have long voiced their apprehensions concerning development.

"It was very simple," said Thumpson of the petition drive. "It took eight people five days to get those signatures."

Thumpson has disputed the theory that development lowers taxes, an argument espoused by prior administrations as well.

He said the park petition was valid and according to law, the question should be on the hallot

"There is no evidence that development will lower taxes and there is some evidence that it will raise taxes," said Thumpson.

The Hotel Victor on Hudson Place in Hoboken was sold to developer Michael Sciarra, who plans to restore the building as professional offices.

#### Newman backs study Hoboken vote due on transit The Hudson Dispatch 2-28-89

HOBOKEN-The City Council tomorrow night is expected to consider funding a \$75,000 study to see whether the city can set up its own mass transit system. Jacquemart Associates Inc. transportation analysts from New York, would study the need, cost and necessary technology for a "people mover" to cut down on the number of cars driving through the city.

Without a non-polluting transit system, the city, which is now planning to build along its waterfront, will be choked by traffic and pollution, Councilman Thomas W. Newman said.

In January, Newman proposed forming a nonprofit corporation working under a charter for the city that could develop and run a mass transit system. The councilman, working on his own with a Jacquemart employee who volunteered to help, drafted rough plans and numbers for an electrically powered trolley bus that could run along the waterfront from the Hoboken Terminal to Weehawken's Lincoln Harbor. But Newman stressed that the trolley bus is only one suggestion, and an in-depth plan would be needed.



Hoboken asks state for \$6.4 million

HOBOKEN-The city requested \$6.4 million in state Aid to Distressed Cities yesterday to alleviate an expected \$7.8 million shortfall in its 1989-90 budget, Mayor Patrick Pasculli said.

A rough spending plan drafted for the state aid application calls for about \$1 million more spending than in the current fiscal year's \$31.8 million budget, Business Administrator Edwin J. Chius said.

Revenues the city will not see in its 1989-90 budget include insurance proceeds from the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey. This fiscal year, the city received the last of those payments - \$3.2 million - stemming from a 1980 fire on a city-owned pier leased by the authority, Chius said.

This fiscal year, the city requested \$4.8 million from the special state pool, and received \$2.5 million.

-RANDI GLATZER.

"I think that turning the building into office space is probably its best use," said Sciarra. "My perception is that. it will be very attractive to small Hoboken-based firms. I don't think it could work any

other way," he said. Reynolds purchased the building, maintained as a single-room-occupancy hotel since 1928, from Kenneth Rivara at the height of Hoboken's real estate boom in 1986. Not long afterward, Reynolds closed the hotel and a seedy ground level bar and announced his intentions of converting the building into a luxury hotel and health club.

Later that year, Rivara died and Reynolds began running into financial difficulties. Rivara's family and a local bank sought to foreclose on the property after Reynolds neglected to make mortgage payments

Last July, after Reynolds failed to obtain refinancing, the building was sold back to the Rivara family for \$750,000. Reynolds had an outstanding mortgage balance of \$1.4 million.

Sciarra, who closed on the deal at the end of November, said he has already started interior renovation. He said exterior work would begin this spring, adding that he only planned to add new windows and a fresh coat of paint.

He said the building is best suited for offices due to the small floor size and the lack of bathroom facilities. The top four floors each have two bathrooms and are 1,700 square feet. The ground floor has 1,400 square feet and the basement contains 1,800 square feet. Sciarra said he envisions

renting the space to small Hoboken-based professional firms who would not increase the traffic flow in an already congested area. Several other buildings, in-

cluding the old American Hotel a block to the east, have been renovated for office use. "I think there is very much a market for small office, moderately prices office projects like this," Sciarra said.

He said rents in the building would average about \$22 a square foot, which is considered average for commercial buildings within a two-block radius of the city's PATH station.

Currently, Hoboken bills customers within the city on a volume basis while Weehawken and Union City pay a flat rate for their hookups. After the upgrade, all users will pay by volume. According to Wolff. the authority has yet to iron out service contracts with each

municipality. When the authority eventuton Jr., son of a city inspector. ally acquires the treatment works, it is expected to bring on are in school and have passed private sewage management firm to operate the Hoboken the required courses," said plant. What will become of the Pasculli, who stressed that he made no recommendations on 28 Public Works employees who currently staff the plant behalf of any applicants. "I know that the people I've hired remains unclear.

The question of plant manwill stand the test. I don't know about the other people." power has dogged the administration of every city mayor since the treatment works the efforts of the authority to acquire and run the plant and opened. Both critics and insiders concede that an assignment hoped that current employees would be given the opportunity to the sewage plant was historito remain on staff. cally considered punishment

and jobs were not necessarily given to those best qualified. "The sewage treatment day-to-day concerns are likely plant up until two years ago has

been a dumping ground," said Haack. "That was your last stop. DPW workers were sent there for punishment." The result of years of such

hiring procedures has taken its toll on the plant. However, according to Haack, it was not a factor in recent operational breakdowns. Still, only two of the 28 cur-

them can't be trained." rent plant employees are certified by the state to work in a sewage plant, according to Haack. They are plant manager ees, but that's changing now,' Neil Sullivan, who holds the highest DEP certification as a licensed operator, and Jeff Tompkins, a chemist.

Twelve men hired within the past year as repairers at boots and shovels." \$18,000 a year are all attending classes towards DEP certification. The city was required to increase the staff at the plant to 25 full-time employees according to the consent order. Previously, the plant employed 15. According to Haack, of all who applied for the jobs, only a small group had high school tions, according to Wolff. diplomas, which is a job line of that report is that the prerequisite.

Among those recently facility is in sorry shape," said hired are Vincent Pasculli, Mayor Patrick Pasculli's cousin: Gabriel Ferraiuolo, whose father is a police officer; Frank- to run the plant. It wouldn't Lombardi, whose cousin is a necessarily mean a change in detective, and Francis Walling- employees."



Journal photo by Bill Bave

Hoboken's sewage treatment plant is in the northwest corner of the city on 16th Street, stretching two blocks from Monroe Street east to Adams Street.

"All those recently hired would ask prospective management firms to keep on current employees for a specific period with the option of hiring them permanently in the future.

tentions to acquire and run the treatment works, Hoboken remains obligated under an administrative consent order to proceed with the upgrade. The second round of bids to bring the plant up to secondary treatment, which removes 85 percent of pollutants from waste

water, is due Feb. 15. A contract must be awarded 60 days after bids are in. In addition, the city must

to be handled by a private mancontend with current failures Still, the question of who at the plant which prompted will operate the plant remains the DEP to order immediate repairs.

City officials are blaming "They don't have the kind of employees that they will the latest breakdown on renovations completed last summer need when the plant goes to secondary capacity," said to upgrade the plant to the pri-Crimmins of the current staff. mary treatment level. Hartz Mountain Industries financed "That's not to say that some of the upgrade in order to get its "Traditionally in govern-Lincoln Harbor development ment, sewage plants have been on line. A consortium of local developers contributed to the dumping grounds for employjob and were issued sewage permits based on the plant's said Crimmins. "The people upgraded capacity. who are going to be working

there are going to be technicluded installation of a tempocians. It's not the old image of people like Art Carney with hip rary grit chamber which has suffered ongoing problems since it became operational, In the process of evaluating the worth of the Hoboken according to Haack. The failure of the grit chamber is beplant, the authority asked its lieved to have resulted in damfinancial consultants to review plant operations. While the inage to other treatment systems. The device was designed to reternal report was sharply critimain operational through the cal of the physical condition of the plant, it did not deal with course of construction on the management or staff qualificasecondary upgrade, which is expected to take two to three

> years. Repairs to the grit chamber were paid for out of a developer's improvement fund, however, the city has sent a claim for the repair work to its sewage engineers, Lawler, Matusky & Skelly Engineers of Pearl Riv-Gar. N.Y. LMS approved Hartz

Wolff said the authority Mountain engineers' design for the grit chamber prior to installation, according to Haack. But that design was flawed, said Haack, who doubted if the chamber would result in ac-Despite the authority's in- ceptable effluent levels even

operating at 100 percent. Its designer, Post Buckley Schuh & Jernigan Inc., of Princeton, declined comment at the request of their client, Hartz Mountain.

If the city were forced to sue for the cost of repairs, a possibility according to law director Eugene O'Connell, it would be the second time in three years Hoboken has sued its sewage engineer. In 1986, late Mayor Thomas Vezzetti was successful in breaking a contract with previous sewage engineers Mayo Lynch & Asso-

ciates Inc. of Secaucus. Another apparently misguided improvement at the plant was a package treatment plant installed as a result of a lawsuit between the city and developer Gerald Baker. The package plant was supposed to boost the plant's capacity to handle the additional flow from the Baker Waterfront Plaza, but in fact has never been operational

Baker has filed a motion asking that the city turn on the package plant. City officials, however, say the plant's manufacturer will not guarantee its workings and hence, the city refuses to put it on line. The city is now seeking to disassemble the package plant and include effluent from the Baker building in the city's al-

Part of the renovations in-

location.

Wolff. "What the authority is investigating right now is hiring a private operating concern

"Essentially, the bottom

Pasculli said he supports

If the authority acquires

the plant, staffing and other

agement firm.

an issue.

# Sewage plant a festering sore on Hoboken

#### By James Efstathiou

Despite recent plant improvements and a beefed-up operating staff, sewage treatment in Hoboken continues to falter.

Once cited in a U.S. Environmental Protection Agency report as "unacceptable" and suffering from "serious" operational deficiencies, the plant has again come under the scrutiny of federal authorities. A breakdown two weeks ago resulted in the discharge of improperly treated sewage into the Hudson River and prompted a telegram from the state Department of Environmental Protection ordering immediate

repairs The plant is under a DEP consent order to improve the quality of effluent it releases into the river. A ban on new sewer hookups to the plant has

been in effect since 1985. But the cost of bringing the plant up to federal standards is beyond the financial capacity of the city of Hoboken, or Weehawken, which owns part of the system, according to municipal officials. In order to complete the upgrading, a tri-municipal sewage authority was created

last summer By early spring, the Hoboken/Weehawken/Union City Sewage Treatment Authority hopes to acquire the plant as Hoboken's hardly unique

However unfavorable Hoboken's sewage under a ban now has in place a sewer ban problems appear, they are not unique. Last program and every plant that was put under July, approximately 100 sewage treatment ban since July 1, 1988 is under an administraplants in the state went under a sewer ban for tive consent order." said Jim Pontoriero, a failure to meet federal guidelines spelled out principal engineer with the DEP.

"So progress has been made in that sense That legislation, enacted in the mid that people are aware of the problem and 1970s, set initial deadlines for plant upgrades have committed themselves to solving the in the early 1980s. That limit was eventually problem. In the past, towns used to just shun

In addition, many new plants are under Only one of nine treatment plants currently operating in Hudson County, the Cen- construction and preparing to come on line, like the secondary treatment plant in tral Treatment Plant in North Bergen, is Edgewater scheduled to begin operating exempt from the ban. Other municipalities have entered into consent agreements with today. the DEP in order to comply with federal

"It's a slow process," said Pontoriero. "When big money is involved, things go slow." - James Efstathiou

daily. The revelation came as

was supposed to carry the plant well as flow lines, pumping stathrough the federally mandattions and all other mechanical ed improvement. workings of the system which carry and treat sewage from the three municipalities.

"Every town or treatment plant that is

At a recent meeting of the authority, the plant's current operator, Hoboken Public Works Director Roy Haack, was asked to brief commissioners on recent mechanical failures. That breakdown, according to hawken and Union City from Haack, stemmed from a \$6 million plant upgrade completed last summer and cast doubt on the integrity of the work, which

news to authority Chairman Richard Wolff, but not as a But before the authority's surprise. seven commissioners had time to digest Haack's status report, a new sewage emergency was disclosed. It was learned that, for as long as a week, coincidental breakdowns at a pair of aging pumping stations in Weebeing done," said Wolff. hawken essentially cut off Wee-

The authority is a public agency created by legislative the plant, resulting in the disacts of the three governments. charge of millions of gallons of Union City and Weehawken are raw sewage into the Hudson

missioners and Hoboken by three.

Hoboken currently owns and operates the treatment plant and pumping stations within city limits. Weehawken owns two pumping stations and flood gates while Union City, the highest point in the county, relies on a gravity feed and has no pumps

The agency was created to assume the burden of upgrading and operating the system because the individual municipalities were deemed financially and practically unable to administer the entity. Hoboken sought bids for a

contract for that upgrade last year. However, a low offer of over \$100 million was considered beyond the borrowing capacity of the city. With the Hudson County Utilities Authority serving as a bonding agent, the authority is expected to have better success financing the upgrade

"The main reason the au-"We know that the system thority was formed was to get is not in good repair," he said. the financing in place," said Part of the authority's respon-**HCUA** Executive Director sibility, once it assumes con-George Crimmins. According to trol of the system, is to "get it Crimmins, the authority can up in proper repair. We think float revenue bonds as opposed we can do better than what is to general obligation bonds and draw on the taxing power of the three municipalities in-

See SEWAGE - Page 7.

**Hoboken officials** contend petition attempts too much

#### **By James Efstathiou**

The Hoboken law department is studying an initiative petition that seeks support for a proposal to designate 17 acres of city-owned waterfront property as parkland.

Dan Thumpson, along with representatives of Save Hoboken from Over Development (SHOD), submitted a petition calling for the prime waterfront real estate to be rededicated as parkland last Wednes-

The group's goal is to place the question on the ballot in the May municipal election.

But according to law director Eugene O'Connell, the move would essentially constitute a change in zoning and is beyond the power allowed for petition referendums.

"We think that it's beyond the scope of petition," said

O'Connell. "You can't petition for a zoning change.' SHOD had previously sponsored successful petition drives addressing a proposed

amendment to the city's rent control law and calling for a ban on future condominium conversions.

The latest petition was met with sharp criticism from the administration of Mayor Patrick Pasculli, which is continuing with plans for a mixed-use development on the site. "Even if they had the right to put it on the ballot, which I

don't think they do, I still think

it should be defeated overwhelmingly," said business administrator Edwin Chius.

"The people of this city believe in good urban design, and good urban design calls for mixed uses."

But Thumpson, who founded SHOD, said the response to the petition was enthusiastic and that Hoboken residents have long voiced their apprehensions concerning development

"It was very simple," said Thumpson of the petition drive. "It took eight people five days to get those signatures." Thumpson has disputed

the theory that development lowers taxes, an argument espoused by prior administrations as well

was valid and according to law, the question should be on the

"There is no evidence that development will lower taxes and there is some evidence that it will raise taxes," said Thumpson.

Developer buys landmark hotel

in the Clean Water Act.

pushed back to 1988.

regulations.



The landmark Hotel Victor in Hoboken has been sold for \$800,000 to a local real estate developer who wants to convert the century-old building into office space.

Michael Sciarra, an attorney and principal of MJS Industries, a Hoboken real estate development firm, purchased the historic Queen Anne-style building on Hudson Place from the estate of its former owner, rescuing the Victor from two years in legal limbo.

In 1986, the building was sold to developer Patrick Reynolds for \$1.5 million. It soon began to symbolize the city's declining real state market when Reynolds' highly leveraged business collapsed, sending the building into foreclosure.

# Sewage plant a festering sore

**Continued from Page 1** stead of one. If the authority does acquire the treatment works, it will be only one step in a complicated transfer. The authority must secure a DEP discharge permit to run the plant, must adhere to guidelines set in a consent agreement between the city and DEP on the upgrade to secondary treatment and must draft new

service contracts with each municipality. "It's a really complex thing," said Wolff. "We have so many steps that have to be taken before we are in a position to assume the system. Maybe



He said the park petition

The Hotel Victor on Hudson Place in Hoboken was sold to developer Michael Sciarra, who plans to restore the building as professional offices.

Newman backs study Hoboken vote due

#### on transit The Hudson Dispatch 2-28-89

HOBOKEN-The City Council tomorrow night is expected to consider funding a \$75,000 study to see whether the city can set up its own mass transit system. Jacquemart Associates Inc. transportation analysts from New York, would study the need. cost and necessary technology for a "people mover" to cut down on the number of cars driving through the city.

Without a non-polluting transit system, the city, which is now planning to build along its waterfront, will be choked by traffic and pollution, Councilman Thomas W. Newman said.

In January, Newman proposed forming a nonprofit corporation working under a charter for the city that could develop and run a mass transit system. The councilman, working on his own with a Jacquemart employee who volunteered to help, drafted rough plans and numbers for an electrically powered trolley bus that could run along the waterfront from the Hoboken Terminal to Weehawken's Lincoln Harbor. But Newman stressed that the trolley bus is only one suggestion, and an in-depth plan would be needed.



### Hoboken asks state for \$6.4 million

HOBOKEN-The city requested \$6.4 million in state Aid to Distressed Cities yesterday to alleviate an expected \$7.8 million shortfall in its 1989-90 budget, Mayor Patrick Pasculli said.

A rough spending plan drafted for the state aid application calls for about \$1 million more spending than in the current fiscal year's \$31.8 million budget, Business Administrator Edwin J. Chius said.

Revenues the city will not see in its 1989-90 budget include insurance proceeds from the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey. This fiscal year, the city received the last of those payments - \$3.2 million - stemming from a 1980 fire on a city-owned pier leased by the authority, Chius said.

This fiscal year, the city requested \$4.8 million from the special state pool, and received \$2.5 million.

-RANDI GLATZER.

I think that turning the building into office space is probably its best use," said Sciarra. "My perception is that it will be very attractive to small Hoboken-based firms. I don't think it could work any other way," he said.

Reynolds purchased the building, maintained as a single-room-occupancy hotel since 1928, from Kenneth Rivara at the height of Hoboken's real estate boom in 1986. Not long afterward, Reynolds closed the hotel and a seedy ground level bar and announced his intentions of converting the building into a luxury hotel and health club.

Later that year, Rivara died and Reynolds began running into financial difficulties. Rivara's family and a local bank sought to foreclose on the property after Reynolds neglected to make mortgage payments.

Last July, after Reynolds failed to obtain refinancing, the building was sold back to the Rivara family for \$750,000. Reynolds had an outstanding mortgage balance of \$1.4 million.

Sciarra, who closed on the deal at the end of November, said he has already started interior renovation. He said exterior work would begin this spring, adding that he only planned to add new windows and a fresh coat of paint.

He said the building is best suited for offices due to the small floor size and the lack of bathroom facilities. The top four floors each have two bathrooms and are 1,700 square feet. The ground floor has 1,400 square feet and the basement contains 1,800 square feet. Sciarra said he envisions

renting the space to small Hoboken-based professional firms who would not increase the traffic flow in an already congested area. Several other buildings, in-

cluding the old American Hotel a block to the east, have been renovated for office use. "I think there is very much a market for small office, moderately prices office projects like this," Sciarra said. He said rents in the build-

ing would average about \$22 a square foot, which is considered average for commercial buildings within a two-block radius of the city's PATH station

April 1 is not a deadline that we will meet, but we're not willing to back off it." Currently, Hoboken bills

customers within the city on a volume basis while Weehawken and Union City pay a flat rate for their hookups. After the upgrade, all users will pay by volume. According to Wolff, the authority has yet to iron out service contracts with each municipality.

When the authority eventually acquires the treatment ton Jr., son of a city inspector. "All those recently hired works, it is expected to bring on are in school and have passed a private sewage management the required courses," said firm to operate the Hoboken Pasculli, who stressed that he plant. What will become of the made no recommendations on 28 Public Works employees behalf of any applicants. "I who currently staff the plant know that the people I've hired remains unclear. will stand the test. I don't know The question of plant man-

about the other people." power has dogged the adminis-Pasculli said he supports tration of every city mayor the efforts of the authority to since the treatment works acquire and run the plant and opened. Both critics and insidhoped that current employees ers concede that an assignment would be given the opportunity to the sewage plant was historito remain on staff. cally considered punishment If the authority acquires and jobs were not necessarily the plant, staffing and other given to those best qualified. day-to-day concerns are likely

"The sewage treatment to be handled by a private manplant up until two years ago has been a dumping ground," said agement firm. Still, the question of who Haack. "That was your last will operate the plant remains stop. DPW workers were sent

there for punishment." an issue "They don't have the kind The result of years of such hiring procedures has taken its of employees that they will toll on the plant. However, ac- need when the plant goes to cording to Haack, it was not a secondary capacity," said Crimmins of the current staff. factor in recent operational "That's not to say that some of breakdowns.

```
Still, only two of the 28 cur-
                              them can't be trained.'
                                   "Traditionally in govern-
rent plant employees are certi-
fied by the state to work in a ment, sewage plants have been
sewage plant, according to dumping grounds for employ-
Haack. They are plant manager ees, but that's changing now,'
Neil Sullivan, who holds the said Crimmins. "The people
highest DEP certification as a who are going to be working
                               there are going to be techni-
licensed operator, and Jeff
                               cians. It's not the old image of
Tompkins, a chemist.
```

people like Art Carney with hip Twelve men hired within the past year as repairers at boots and shovels. In the process of evaluating \$18,000 a year are all attending the worth of the Hoboken classes towards DEP certificaplant, the authority asked its tion. The city was required to increase the staff at the plant to financial consultants to review plant operations. While the in-25 full-time employees accordternal report was sharply critiing to the consent order. Previously, the plant employed 15. cal of the physical condition of the plant, it did not deal with According to Haack, of all management or staff qualificawho applied for the jobs, only a tions, according to Wolff. small group had high school "Essentially, the bottom years. diplomas, which is a job

line of that report is that the prerequisite. facility is in sorry shape," said Among those recently hired are Vincent Pasculli, investigating right now is hir-Mayor Patrick Pasculli's cousing a private operating concern in: Gabriel Ferraiuolo, whose father is a police officer; Frank to run the plant. It wouldn't Lombardi, whose cousin is a necessarily mean a change in detective, and Francis Walling- employees."



ournal photo by Bill Baye

Hoboken's sewage treatment plant is in the northwest corner of the city on 16th Street, stretching two blocks from Monroe Street east to Adams Street.

> would ask prospective management firms to keep on current employees for a specific period with the option of hiring them permanently in the future. Despite the authority's intentions to acquire and run the treatment works, Hoboken remains obligated under an ad-

ministrative consent order to proceed with the upgrade. The second round of bids to bring the plant up to secondary treatment, which removes 85 percent of pollutants from waste water, is due Feb. 15. A contract must be awarded 60 days after bids are in.

In addition, the city must contend with current failures late Mayor Thomas Vezzetti at the plant which prompted the DEP to order immediate repairs.

City officials are blaming the latest breakdown on renovations completed last summer to upgrade the plant to the primary treatment level. Hartz Mountain Industries financed the upgrade in order to get its Lincoln Harbor development on line. A consortium of local developers contributed to the job and were issued sewage permits based on the plant's upgraded capacity.

Part of the renovations included installation of a temporary grit chamber which has suffered ongoing problems since it became operational, according to Haack. The failure of the grit chamber is believed to have resulted in damage to other treatment systems. The device was designed to re- clude effluent from the Baker main operational through the building in the city's alcourse of construction on the location. secondary upgrade, which is \_

Repairs to the grit chamber were paid for out of a develop-Wolff. "What the authority is er's improvement fund, however, the city has sent a claim for the repair work to its sewage engineers, Lawler, Matusky & Skelly Engineers of Pearl Riv-

Wolff said the authority Mountain engineers' design for the grit chamber prior to installation, according to Haack. But that design was flawed, said Haack, who doubted if the chamber would result in acceptable effluent levels even operating at 100 percent. Its designer, Post Buckley Schuh & Jernigan Inc., of Princeton, declined comment at the request of their client. Hartz Mountain.

If the city were forced to sue for the cost of repairs, a possibility according to law director Eugene O'Connell, it would be the second time in three years Hoboken has sued its sewage engineer. In 1986, was successful in breaking a

contract with previous sewage engineers Mayo Lynch & Associates Inc. of Secaucus.

Another apparently misguided improvement at the plant was a package treatment plant installed as a result of a lawsuit between the city and developer Gerald Baker. The package plant was supposed to boost the plant's capacity to

expected to take two to three

Pr. N.Y. LMS approved Hartz

handle the additional flow from the Baker Waterfront Plaza, but in fact has never been operational. Baker has filed a motion asking that the city turn on the package plant. City officials. however, say the plant's manufacturer will not guarantee its workings and hence, the city refuses to put it on line. The city is now seeking to disassemble the package plant and in-

## Prosecutor's agents raid a social club

By Patricia Scott and James Efstathiou

Officers from the Hudson **County Prosecutor's Office** raided the Jefferson Street Social Club in Hoboken, smashing what Prosecutor Paul De-Pascale described as a lucrative illegal gambling ring.

DePascale said yesterday the ring had been bringing in \$10,000 to \$25,000 a day, and two local men were charged with leading it.

Joseph Emil DanDuono, 48, of North Bergen and James Ruggiero, 36, of Hoboken, are charged with promoting gambling and possession of premises for gambling purposes. The men were arraigned in

Central Judicial Processing Court yesterday and bail was

See PROSECUTOR - Page 6.

There seems to be little activity in Hoboken's 6th and Jefferson St. Social Club last night, about 24 hours after agents of the Hudson County Prosecutor staged a gambling raid there.

#### **Pasculli backs** incumbents Disportch Pasculli's opponents, the Com-mittee for Quality in Education, By RANDI GLATZER will not put forth its own slate,

The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN-Mayor Patrick Pasculli announced yesterday he will support three current members in the April 4 Board of Education election in attempts to sweep control of the panel from self-described "reformers" who

**Hoboken school elections** 

oppose him. Pasculli said he will back Trustees James J. Farina, who is also city clerk; Lourdes Arroyo, who is also the rent leveling of-ficer; and Claire DePalma, a teacher who is filling in for a board member who recently moved out of Hoboken. Pasculli also will back Michael Rossano, a resident who has run unsuccessfully for the board in the past.

**Hoboken** waterfront

By RANDI GLATZER

The Hudson Dispatch

since the local lingerie tycoon and

his former partner, Fort Lee de-

plex which included plans for a

61-story condominium tower.

the top floor of 1500 Hudson St.,

"We want to do something

said an attorney for

that's attractive, that doesn't de-

tract from the city, that Mr. Dell'Aquila is going to be proud

Dell'Aquila, Douglas J. Janacek

of the Newark firm of Crummy,

Del Deo, Dolan, Griffinger and

Dell'Aquila's property.

a former food factory.

said a member of the committee, board President Joseph Rafter. "Partly what people feel is that you cannot win the board without control of the mayor's seat," he said. Rafter, a New York teacher who said he would like to take time off to complete his doctorate

Council is May 9.

in educational psychology, does not plan to run again. His seat, as well as three others, will open up this spring.

Rafter said he believes many ople supporting his committee will support a mayoral candidate opposed to Pasculli rather than campaigning in school elections. The election for mayor and City

PATRICK PASCULLI pports current administration

Education repeatedly has called for cuts in the school budget. The committee says much of the budget pays for patronage jobs, and the school system can offer comparable education with fewer workers.

The Committee for Quality

Prosecutor's agents raid a social club

**Continued** from Page 1 set at \$15,000 bond or \$1,500 cash option by Judge Richard T. Nieto.

DePascale's office infiltrated a "large-scale traditional sports bookmaking opera-tion" being run out of the Jefferson Street Social Club at 601 Jefferson St., he said.

Investigators raided the club at 7 p.m. Monday and found 35 people in the club placing bets, he said.

The investigators also confiscated two Motorola radio scanners normally used by police departments.

ing to see if the scanners belong to the department, DePascale said.

reviewing their stock of the devices.

**President James Fitzsimmons** asked Law and Public Safety Director Eugene O'Connell to look into the possibility of acquiring more of the "Handie Talkie" radios for the depart-

ment. According to Fitzsimmons, a shortage of the devices has left some patrolmen, in-

street is in danger and so is the public," said Fitzsimmons. The radios are manufac-

two confiscated in the raid had

been rubbed out. Police officials say there

Hoboken police are check-

The discovery comes just as Hoboken police officials are

Last week, PBA Local 2

are other means of tracking the equipment.

cluding a group of new recruits, on duty without radios. "Any officer out on the

tured by Motorola Communications and Electronics and are used in many police departments. Serial numbers of the

'We have a control on them." said Police Chief

George Crimmins. Crimmins couldn't say if any radios had been reported stolen or missing from the

department. DanDuono and Ruggerio were seated in the clubhouse accepting bookmaking bets at the time of the raid, said DePascale.

Thousands of dollars worth of gambling records and \$5,000

#### **Meeting today**

### HOBOKEN-While the City tation to the City Council today tation to the City Council today

activity.

at a special meeting at 5 p.m. Council considers a new master plan for the city drafted up by city methods have complained that building here has gone on personnel, Mayor Patrick Pasculli hopes to bring in his own planners to oversee the city's growth.

Representatives of the New made when scores of factories and York office of Berrin Lewinberg Greenberg, a Toronto-based planning firm invited by the mayor to become the city's planning consultants, will make a presen-

yielded more gambling records and gambling paraphernalia, including a machine that he said was used to copy sports betting slips, according to. DePascale.

in cash were seized, he said.

gerio's Hoboken apartment

A late-night search of Rug-

Journal photo by Scott Lituchy

The raids were the culmination of an investigation that began several weeks ago when surveillance teams noted heavy traffic coming and going from the site, the prosecutor said

Critics of the city's planning

haphazardly, with no updated

rules for developers to follow.

Most rules now in effect were

maritime businesses thrived

here, making up most of the city's

-RANDI GLATZER.

**Della Fave skeptical** 

The Hudson Dispatch

new structures proposed to stand at "Dell Marina" are restrooms and a concession stand. HOBOKEN-Anthony Dell'Aquila has not revealed the Dell'Aquila, the real estate decost of the new structuress, which veloper whose plans to build a will be considered by the Zoning marina and housing complex on Board of Adjustment at a Feb. 16 his northern waterfront property fell through last fall, has unhearing. The area is zoned for veiled new plans for the land. industrial waterfront uses, such as shipyards. The plans, submitted to the city last week, are the first revealed

Janacek said he has not seen other plans that Dell'Aquila may have for the rest of the 65-acre site.

veloper Harry Grant, split after a legal battle last fall. Officials, still reeling from the Grant Marina proposal - widely The split doomed their proposed Grant Marina, a comconsidered "way out of scale" for the city – appeared wary of the newest Dell'Aquila proposals yesterday.

Residents were left wondering "I don't know what's behind what would happen next with it," Mayor Patrick Pasculli said. "I just hope he's going to develop He now hopes to turn part of the a good plan for that property."

waterfront into a full-service The mayor said offices, conmarina, with berths large enough dominiums or other development proposals cannot be far behind. to dock small pleasure craft, according to the plans. He has also d a restaurant and bar for

dential or office space to land this thing it looks like just a vague entity," he said.

The city hired an urban design

firm last week to help develop a

master plan for the city, with a

special focus on the waterfront.

Pasculli said he expects any new

Dell'Aquila plans to comply with

any new guidelines enacted.

Planners hired for Hoboken Toronto firm to aid city on waterfront 2-2-89 By RANDI GLATZER

The Hudson Dispatch

**HOBOKEN**-The City Council agreed last night to hire a Toronto company to design a master plan for this city's waterfront at a cost of more than \$52,000, even though its own planners already have spent two years preparing a

proposal. Not all officials were enthusiastic about the hiring, but said they hope the move will speed up the planning process. Building guidelines here are years out of date, and many people say this has led to

With the absence of any res

Dell'Aquila sailing with marina plan Under the new plans, the only



# City fighting park backers Display to a 2-1-89 Ballot move may be ruled illegal

#### By RANDI GLATZER The Hudson Dispatch

Hoboken waterfront

HOBOKEN-A referendum to save city-owned waterfront land for a park may never make it to the May 9 municipal election ballot, because the city's attorneys say they plan to declare it

illegal. Members of Save Hoboken from Over-Development, the group that gathered more than 1,500 petition signatures calling for the referendum, yesterday vowed to bring the city to court to ensure the parks question is placed before the voters.

The waterfront land now is eyed by Mayor Patrick Pasculli and City Council members for a project that includes housing, office and commercial space and

parks. "I think they probably perceive this as one of the biggest threats to their administration," said Save Hoboken member John Derevlany. "I anticipated them doing anything in their power to stop it from going on the ballot." Assistant City Attorney Thomas Calligy said the referendum appears to violate a municipal law that says no zoning amendments can be made by initiative referendum.

Calligy said. "The question is if this is a zoning amendment." Saye Hoboken members contended yesterday the referendum does not call for zoning changes.

"This is something else," Annette Illing said. "It is a designation of land for parks."

A state spokesman yesterday said New Jersey does not outline a specific procedure for setting land aside for parks, and that issues such as this must be decided individually.

In most cases, decisions on referendums are made by local mayors, councilmen or com-missioners, said Richard Harpster of the state's Department of Community Affairs.

"If you sign a petition, they have an option to accept it or reject it," he said. "They're the governing body of that town, and they say that the petition is not legal. Who is going to say that it

Harpster, Calligy and Save Hoboken members agreed the next step for the referendum will be an appeal to Hudson County Superior Court in Jersey City.

Pasculli said he is not pressing for the referendum to be kept of the ballot, and said he knows the issue is not likely to be dropped

#### "It's a specific prohibition," soon.

#### HOBOKEN-A move to trade in the city's triedand-true contracted towing company for one that says it can perform the service for less has created a whirl of political tensions here. City Council members are investigating whether Hoboken Towing Inc., formerly known as Palisade Towing Inc., can tow vehicles at a rate lower than Hoboken Auto Body Inc., which has handled the job

2-3-89

BYRANDIGLATZER DISPATCH

for at least 35 years. Although Hoboken Auto Body's pact expired in December, the city has not contracted with any company since then, council members said. Representatives of both companies, as well as some city officials, complain that political forces in addition to economic ones are causing a new deal to be

stalled. According to bids submitted to the council, the new company could store parked cars for \$10 a day instead of the \$15 charged by Hoboken Auto Body, and could perform emergency towing at a rate of \$80 instead of Hoboken Auto Body's \$125.

Hoboken Towing could also store the cars at no fee to the city instead of the \$1.30 per day the city now pays to store vehicles.

**Towing firm faces hook** Lower estimate might save Hoboken big bucks

The difference could save the financially ailing city thousands of dollars each year, officials say. Hoboken Auto Body Inc. submitted the sole bid shortly before its contract ran out, but officials decided to order a new round of bidding, Councilman Joseph Della Fave said.

"There are curious circumstances regarding the bidding of this contract," Della Fave said.

Hoboken Auto Body Inc. contends that the new company is incapable of handling the service.

"This bid is so ludicrously low that it shows how little these people know about this business," said Carmine Pino Jr., vice president of Hoboken Auto Body. "It is a very attractive offer, it is a very nice offer, but it is a fairy tale.

Pino charged that Hoboken Towing has not yet worked out insurance costs, land taxes for a huge-lot where towed cars will be stored, and operational costs. He said he believes some officials know the offer is unrealistic, but nevertheless are pressing for his company's ouster.

The head of Hoboken Towing, Kenneth Diver, called allegations about his company's towing ability ridiculous, and said he does not understand why the city did not instantly accept his lower bid.

He also said he believes politics is stalling the ' process.

haphazard development, and confusion and frustration throughout the building process.

"I think it's sorely needed," said Ron Hine of the community group Downtown Citizens for Sane Development after a presentation by the New York office of the Toronto urban planning firm of Berridge Lewinberg Greenberg Inc. "They (City Council members) haven't been doing the planning that's necessary to deal with the tremendous onslaught of development."

Firm representative Joseph Berridge said his company will spend the next few months talking to council members, developers and the public to determine what shape the city's waterfront and adjacent areas should take.

In June, the concern will make final recommendations about how tall buildings should be, what kind of parks and public walkways are needed, and how the need for mass transit and parking spaces should be met. City planner Ralph Seligman, a professor at Hunter College in Manhattan, and the city's Plan-ning Board completed their own master plan months ago. But the council has not considered the zoning amendments needed to implement the plan.

"They can act on what they have before them, but in their wisdom they're going to study it," Planning Board Chairman Thomas Mooney said.

A master plan could affect several proposed waterfront projects, including the mayor's planned complex of housing, hotels, offices, stores and some parks and walkways for the southern waterfront. Both that project's designer, Stanton Eckstut, and Berridge Lewinberg Greenberg Inc. worked on Battery Park City in lower Manhattan. Eckstut recommended the Toronto concern to Mayor Patrick Pasculli. Councilman Joseph Della Fave, frequently opposed to Pasculli's initiatives, said he saw little use in fighting against plans to hire the Toronto concern. Although it may not be the wisest move, he said, the hiring will at last allow the long-awaited planning to proceed.

"In order to accept what has been done, we have to spend another \$50,000," Della Fave said

Several council members pressed members of the firm to pay close attention to other parts of the city besides the waterfront, such as the Observer Highway corridor on the city's southern boundary.

with average folks. He found himself knocking on doors on Garden Street yesterday.

But when he landed his crew at the DePalma's, he never got break-

fast yesterday. People kept walking in off the streets - strangers - using the phones, walking around," he said, adding, "They (the sisters) were too

of coffee. Instead the native Austrialian got a live performance from the two blondes. Tumpkins tap danced. De-Palma kept giving samples of her

diction "He kept making fun of the way

said DePalma who works for the city Planning Board.

ed their speech, which she described Empire State Building. as "flat, kind of Brooklynese. He speaks the King's English and here he is in Hoboken speaking with two Brooklynese dames."

Then two items on DePalma's kitchen table caught his eye and then the camera. "He had the camera focus in on

the pack of cigarettes and bottle of Tylenol on the kitchen table as a healthy Hoboken breakfast," De-Palma said.

Now, DePalma's husband, Louie, had gone to work. Her teen-age son,

tifully. He is six feet, seven that guy," Michael, was upstairs recovering from having his wisdom teeth extracted and her daughter, Deirdra, Tompkins said their host imitat- 21, was on her way to her job in the "Dierdra was really mad. She

asked me why I let them in," De-Palma said. "I really did it because my sister has always wanted to be on television. Ruth Ann came over and took over the whole show," DePalma said

Soon, her livingroom was filled with neighbors she has never met. Apparently, they, like the sisters, were watching the show.

"One woman wouldn't get off the phone, she called her parents and husband telling them she was with comes home and hears this one."

Gordon Elliott," DePalma said. Elliott, who has been doing this feature for six months, said DePalma and Tumpkins were great interviews. "They are archetypal Hoboken residents, friendly, forward and female.'

When asked about their shyness, he said, "They are as shy as angry elephants." However, the children were socially backward" he said because they declined their televison debut

But Elliott kept complementing the women on their homes.

"Ruth Ann said to me that they must live in dumps," DePalma said. She added, "I can't wait until Louie

Hoboken accents spice TV show 'breakfast'

By Jo-Ann Moriarty 2-1-89

Before Hoboken secretary Cathy DePalma went to her job yesterday, she and her sister, Ruth Ann Tompkins, tap danced, joked and displayed their native Hoboken accents

for a live television broadcast. The two sisters, who live directly across the street from each other at 1018 and 1021 Garden St., were fea- excited to think about making a cup tured on "Good Day New York," a two-hour show beginning at 7 a.m. on Channel 5 they say they never miss.

As a feature to the morning show, Fox Broadcasting's celebrity, Gordon Elliott, travels greater New York area neighborhoods looking for a friendly house to have breakfast we talk, you know he speaks so beau-

# Pasculli wants tough rent rule, condo ban

#### **By Jo-Ann Moriarty**

Hoboken Mayor Patrick. Pasculli recommended to the City Council last night that it repeal recent amendments that weaken rent control and adopt an ordinance to ban condominium conversions.

The mayor's change of heart on the two controversial issues leaves one advocacy group suspicious, with members believing Pasculli is being politically expedient with an eye on the May election.

The council also advanced waterfront development last night by extending its contract with a company for a financial analysis of the preliminary development plan and hiring a firm to guide the council in adopting zoning amendments May ballot. for the city master plan.



Only Councilman Joseph Pasculli, who did not at-Della Fave and Councilwoman tend the meeting, sent two Helen Cunning voted against brief letters to the council in the measure, which was sponresponse to two successful pesored by Councilmen David tition drives by Save Hoboken Roberts and Steve Cappiello. from Over-Development.

Pasculli signed the amend-The council, backed by ment the night it was approved Pasculli, voted in late Decemby the council, but his letter ber to decontrol single-family last night stated: "The recent dwellings as well as rehabiliamendment to the rent control tated tenements. SHOD musordinance has created serious tered enough signatures from misunderstanding in the comresidents to contest those munity. Many have interpreted changes as well as force a the amendment as a method condo ban referendum on the that some developers would

use it to charge exorbitant rents and displace families. This was never the intent of the proposed legislation.

"Therefore, it is my recommendation that the City Council consent to the request of the referendum and repeal the most recent amendment and have the matter returned to the proper committee for evaluation.

But Dan Tumpson, who founded SHOD, and Steve Busch of SHOD and a member of the Rent Control Board, said the mayor and most of the council members were hypocrites. "He (Pasculli) wants to stab the tenants in the back but not until after the May election," Busch said. He added that Pas-

culli was flipflopping because See PASCULLI - Page 6.

Despite an overall increase over last year in state funding for public schools, Hoboken will receive substantially less school aid in the coming budget year.

The drop in funding is likely to result in an increase to the local tax levy needed to support Hoboken public education, over \$15 million in the current budget. A preliminary 1989-90 school budget is expected to be unveiled at Thursday's Board of Education meeting

The loss of more than \$1.6 million in state assistance is a result of Gov. Thomas H. Kean's decision to provide less

for in the state funding formula, falling enrollment in the district and a growing tax base. "Taking declining enrollment and increased valuation,

the result would have only been a modest increase," said Mel Wyns, director of the state Board of Education's Bureau of School Finance. "But when you lay on top of that the effect of a decrease in terms of the gover-

nor's recommendation, the overall result is a fairly substantial percentage year's loss State wide, school funding

in certain categories increased by 3.8 percent to a total of \$3.6 billion, Wyns said. However Hoboken, due to a combination of factors, will receive nearly 20 percent less in state support than in the 1988-89 budget year.

The state funds local in aid for Hoboken.

Dispatch

2-3-89

Aid off, tax rise looms for Hoboken By James Efstathiou than 100 percent of aid called school districts based on a for- "There's a combination mula that incorporates, among factors that are working other components, total stuagainst Hoboken," Wyns said. dent population and the overall wealth of the municipality. The funding formula was found to be flawed by the state's highest court and a final decision on its validity is expected to be handed down by the state com-

of those two, the most important one in Hoboken is declining enrollment." School business administrator Anthony Curko has been processing requests for supplies and staff by teachers and administrators in preparing

"There's a combination of

the budget. After the preliminary spending plan is reviewed and possibly amended by the board, it will be advertised prior to a public hearing on Feb. Concurrently, the city's as-16. Following ratification by

the board, the budget will go before voters in the April 5 school elections. Thursday is the deadline for petitions from those seeking to enter the race for four board seats.

"The most important ones being declining enrollment and increased property value and missioner of education by the end of the month. Hoboken's public school

population dropped by 306 students to a total of 3,730 as of last September, according to Wyns. Across the state, the annual decline is closer to two percent or less, he added.

sessed value rose by 24 percent. While that increase was only slightly above the state average, the combination of factors spelled a sizable drop

Otto dons his running shoes

### Worker claims Hoboken raises were not uniform

#### By Jo-Ann Moriarty

It all started with a uniform, but now Hoboken Parking Authority employee James Ortiz has filed a complaint against the authority on charges that he was not given a raise because he questioned his civil rights.

Ortiz, who filed the complaint with the state's Division of Civil Rights, a branch of the Attorney General's office, became concerned last November, four months after being hired as the assistant parking permit coordinator, when he was told he had to wear a police-like blue uniform.

The order came in a memo from Patrick Caufield, executive director, who acted on the instructions of the PA

commissioners. But Ortiz, a economics stu-

rest of the office staff does not wear uniforms but that the meter persons and enforcement officers, both jobs are street

assignments, are required to wear the blue uniforms. Pellicano said yesterday that the authority wants Ortiz to wear a uniform to give clear presence of a Parking Authority employee if he has to out to

the streets to unboot a car. Ortiz, who grew up here and attended local schools, said he never leaves the office to go to a street assignment to either boot or ticket a car.

Additionally, Pellicano said said that since Ortiz works evenings, he wanted the public "to be greeted by someone they knew was a Parking Authority employee.'

But Ortiz, in a December letter to the commissioners, said when he was hired in July, it was never mentioned during his interview that he would be required to wear a uniform. He received that news in November, he said. "When I was hired, it was stressed by Mr. Caufield, that that he was overlooked for a at no time would I be left alone in this office, and that an enforcement officer would be present to both assist me in my duties, as well as provide any security that might be needed," Ortiz wrote. "But this is not my only objection to wearing a uniform. While at the Newark office, Like Louise Taglieri, who is also a coordinator, Marilyn Fiore, Dennis Haggerty, JoAnn Serrano, Lucille Duvall, and Stella LaPadula, I am part of the office personnel or staff Ortiz, who works 2:30 to and as such feel that any requirement to wear a uniform should be extended to all personnel and staff, and not solely to myself. "Anything less would be subjecting them to what can only be seen as preferential treatment, while at the same time singling me out in an arbitrary and capricious manner. The city was informed this which I know in my heart was not the Board of Commissiondays to respond to the ers' intentions," he wrote. Pellicano declined com-Donald Pellicano, chair- ment pending further dispos-

### Pasculli wants tough rent rule, condo ban

**Continued** from Page 1 he realized the broad opposition to the rent control

amendment. "At the public hearing, at least a dozen speakers and condo owners specifically told the council that the amendment would cause displacement but they were ignored," Busch said. Tumpson said he was both-

ered that Pasculli and the council will preempt the petitions from the ballot. The May election is for mayor and three at-large seats on the council. While Della Fave noted

that the council had approved his resolution to support the state's anti-eviction proposal, SHOD members said city officials missed their opportunity to adopt a local ordinance to give the state law more clout. They said neighboring communities had already adopted laws.

Law Director Eugene will eventually consider must

front on nearly 40 acres. Meanwhile, the council tabled the zoning amendments last night and voted to consider at its Feb. 15 meeting a schedule of fees and set procedures to apply for permits, variances or site approvals before the Planning Board or Zoning Board of Adjustment.

The city wants to develop the southern end of the water-

Della Fave lauded the move to create a comprehensive planning approach for the city, but recommended the firm also consider the city's capacity for infrastructure and

transportation. 'I still have concerns about parking, which should be put on the perimeter, and heights on the buildings. We have to consider a transit system which may be necessary to accommodate the development," he said

Councilman Thomas Newman said the city must consider O'Connell said the condo ban the cost of teachers, police, fire the council and administration and public works that will be needed with new development.

### ANGRY At 80, ex-bologna maker is school board candidate

#### **By RANDI GLATZER**

HE'S

#### The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-For the last three years, 80-year-old Otto Hottendorf has sat in the audience at Board of Education meetings, fiddling with his eyeglasses and growing angrier and angrier. But this year, Hottendorf, ousted from his board

seat in 1986 after serving for 34 consecutive years, has decided to do something about the troubled school district.

"It got so bad I decided the old man's got to run again," he said yesterday.

Regarded as one of the most experienced school board members in the state, Hottendorf is tossing his hat into the ring for one of the four seats open in the April 4 election.

Some observers say it is unlikely that Hottendorf. a retired bologna maker who frequently quoted biblical passages while conducting board meetings, will be a serious candidate. They also questioned whether the school system, now under a state observation, can be improved by one of those who watched it falter for more than three decades. But Hottendorf takes the issues seriously.

\* \* \*



dent at New York University, is fighting wearing the uniform because he said he is an office employee and not a law enforcement officer or meter reader, abd wants no part of wearing a uniform.

Now Ortiz said he believes salary increase because, unbeknownst to him, the day he visited the civil rights office in Newark to inquire about the legality of the uniform edict, was the day the commission met to make its annual review of the staff's salaries.

a civil rights employee contacted the Parking Authority in an attempt to resolve the issue over the uniform, according to Ortiz' official complaint.

10:30 p.m., said he later learned that all but three employees, including himself, were given raises that day.

According to the minutes of that meeting, the PA commissioners granted salary increases to all but three employees, Caufield, Ortiz and Louis Ortiz, who is no relation.

week of the complaint. It has 20 complaint.

man of the HPA, said that the tion of the case.

be identical to the one submitted by SHOD. SHOD said its proposal is stronger than the state measure because it completely bans condo conversion instead of prohibiting conversions only when displacement is involved.

In other action, the council hired the firm of Berridge, Lewinberg and Greenberg at \$52,000 to look at the waterfront development plan which encompasses 3.2 million square feet, including 1.6 million square feet of commercial space and 1,600 housing units - as well as planning for the rest of the city. Joseph Berridge, an urban designer, said he will consider the effects of upcoming development projects, including 1600 Park Ave. and the 93 acres owned by Anthony Dell' Aquila in the northern end of the city when he reviews the proposed masterplan amendments.

The council voted to extend its contract with Hunter Interests, Inc. for additional financial analysis of waterfront development. The city is looking to see if the plan can generteacher's salaries. ate revenue to pay for the expansion and at the same time

reduce local spending. The council, at the suggestion of Cunning and Della Fave, struck language from the resolution that would have allowed the firm to "negotiate with potential partners and/or private developers.' Della Fave complained

that council members are not allowed a copy of the financial analysis the company has provided. Council President Robert Ranieri said since the council is paying for the contract, members should be allowed copies. Della Fave said if did not get a copy he would formally request one through a resolution at the next meeting.

Della Fave, who unsuccess-

#### IN AN interview at City Hall yesterday, Hot-tendorf, dressed in a battered leather jacket and the bright blue running shoes he wears to go race walking each morning, complained of inequities in

The fault is the school board's, he said as he peered over the rims of his tortoise-shell glasses.

Please see CANDIDATE Page 4

Otto Hottendorf, who has spent 34 of his 80 years as a school trustee, will seek a seat on the Hoboken Board of Education. DON MCCOY THE HUDSON DISPATCH

#### CANDIDATE CONTINUED FROM PAGE

then pulled the glasses off in exasperation.

"What they're doing wrong is they're cheating the young teachers with the salaries," he said, and suggested putting the salaries of older teachers those hired before 1970 - on hold for a few years. The president of the Hoboken Teachers Association, James Germinario, said he is not aware of a serious differential between the salaries of old and young teachers.

"Over the years, there may have been some differences, but it hasn't been by design," he said. If elected, Hottendorf said, he would try to sell off some district school buildings and funnel the profits into classroom programs.

The pool of pupils here is shrinking, and the board has closed schools to save operating costs. Now officials are attempting to rent out space in the vacant buildings to earn money

"You can't just go ahead and think about being real estate barons and hold empty buildings,' Hottendorf said. "That's the height of foolishness.

IN SOME ways, Hottendorf has been at the forefront of educational movements, said Trustee Gerry Costa. As board president in the late 1970s, Hottendorf lobbied to keep school buildings open long after the school day ended. It took others in the field a decade to pick up the same cause, now a popular one.

But Hottendorf was also set in his ways, Costa said. A "creationist" who values the Bible over any set of science books, Hottendorf vehemently opposes sex education and related programs, Costa

And as a major figure in school policy for more than three decades, Hottendorf served throughout an era darkened by patronage, which helped lead to the school system's steady decline, Costa said. Another observer, who asked not to be named,

agreed. "He's one of the guys who's responsible for all the problems in the schools," the observer said, "and now he wants to fix it all."

# In switch, Pasculli asks rent law compromise By Jo-Ann Moriarty members to repeal the should organize the committee ward growth.

Hoboken Mayor Patrick Pasculli said yesterday that he still supports recent councilapproved amendments to decontrol single-family units and renovated tenement buildings.

But Pasculli said Save Hoboken from Over-Development's successful petition drive to have the city repeal the character or place them on the May to lot, would suspend the reversi ordinance.

"We would have to hold in abeyance everything we have done. Hopefully, we can come up with a compromise," Pasculli said. He said he never wanted to displace families because of rent law changes.

The mayor's comments came one day after he sent the City Council a letter asking

changes. He also urged a ban and talk with tenant groups, on condo conversions.

Della Fave concur.

Only Councilwoman Helen bers to reach a compromise. Cunning and Councilman Joseph Della Fave voted against the rent law changes because like Della Fave and Cunning, they believe they would cause displacment.

Pasculli said he "still feels very strongly" that single-fam- is a member of the Hoboken ily dwellings and owner-occupied condos should be exempt from rent control. Cunning and

amendment, which Cunning He said the mayor still and Della Fave suspect will give large-scale developers more incentive to convert lowelection. rent buildings into condomini-

ums, which owners could then rent at market rates, will be the ' accusing them of intentionally focus of a review committee. trying to make the community Pasculli said the council hysterical and paranoid to-

developers and council mem-But SHOD and the Cam-

paign for Housing Justice, unhave yet to see Steve Busch opposed the first section of the offer one concrete project to amendment as well. create affordable housing. He Steve Busch of SHOD, who has simply been a critic," Pas-

culli said. Rent Control Board, said he believes Pasculli is backing off man of the Campaign for Houson the amendment because he ing Justice, is concerned what does not want displacement to compromise will be cooked up The second section of the be an issue in May's election. in council committee, she

warned elected officials yeswanted "to stab tenants in the terday that courts already have back but not until after the May ruled that local governments cannot preempt the intent of Pasculli said if SHOD bepetition drives. lieves that's true, "then I am

fully challenged Pasculli in the November election with Cunning as his campaign manager,

"In essence, these are a cast of gloom-and-doom charplenty of evidence from tenant acters. Steve Busch is an exadvocates and condo owners tremist who uses many of these that the changes would cause issues for grandstanding. I displacement. 'His (Pasculli's) leader-

ship shows an insensitivity on housing issues. There was never a doubt in most people's minds that in order to perform While Annette Illing, chairsubstantial rehabilitations. you have to displace people first. He should have never supported this from the begin-

ning." Della Fave said. Cunning said Pasculli's position change shows his inability to be a leader. "Whatever Patty says today, he'll change omorrow. What he wants before an election, he'll change after the election. Say one thing, do another - I'm used to it," Cunning said.

St. Pat's Day fund-raiser set Sunday HOBOKEN-St. Patrick's Day gets off to an early start in the Mile

have planned a fund-raiser on Sunday for the March 4 event at the Elks

Edward Cunning, parade coordinator and brother of Councilwoman Helen Cunning, said Hoboken holds its parade on the first Saturday in

attract the best bands and entertainment.

Cunning said. William Bergin Sr. has been named as honorary

Sunday's fund-raiser will run from 4 to 9 p.m. -RANDI GLATZER.

Square City, and so does fund-raising for the parade. The Helen Cunning and Friends Association, parade organizers,

lodge on Washington Street. The parade, first held in Hoboken three years ago, was canceled last

year because of the death of Mayor Thomas F. Vezzetti on March 2.

March to get a jump on other festivities throughout the state and to

Planning Board Chairman Thomas Mooney will be grand marshal,

chairman.

was critical of Pasculli's latest move. Della Fave said there is

# Moviemakers make New Jersey bigtime with Hoboken in forefront

A record \$22.7 million was spent on film, television and advertising production in New Jersey in 1988 with Hoboken playing the favorite city of producers, an official said yesterday.

From bit parts in music videos to dominant roles in feature film landscapes, the state is favored more and more by filmmakers, said Joseph Friedman, executive director of the Newark-based New Jersey Film and Television Commission.

Two major projects under way this year attest to New Jersey's continuing popularity, he said.

Under production in Hoboken and other parts of Hudson County is a family oriented show, Dream Streets, set to run on NBC this spring, Friedman said. Sylvester Stallone's company, White Eagle Productions, is shooting an action-adventure movie in several locations in the state.

"This is a good indication of how busy we're going to be," Friedman said.

The most popular filming locale in the state in recent years has been the Hudson River city of Hoboken, long remembered as the backdrop for the mid-1950s film, "On the Waterfront.'

"Hoboken may be the place where more of this stuff is going on than any place else in the state," Friedman said. "You've got these brownstone houses, grittiness and Main Street and homes that remind you of a lot of other places.'

In feature film production alone, New Jersey ranked fourth nationwide, behind California, New York and Florida, said Michael Walbrecht, public affairs manager of the California Film Commission. Fried nan expects the state to play an even bigger role in movie

making this year. Twelve feature films were made in New Jersey last year, according to the commission, which tracks major movie production in the 50 states.

lot of New Jersey's



Journal photo by John Gastalda

"Dream Street," the NBC-TV show, is typical of the filming being done in Hudson County these days. Robert Ellswit, director of photography for the series, films a scene at the Jersey City Medical Center as director Mark Rosner stands by.

Hut for a variety of projects. most active production site in "Big," which may earn Tom the country, but said New Jer-Hanks an Academy Award sey is receiving a growing this year, was partially filmed amount of repeat business in Cliffside Park and from filmmakers. Weehawken.

Among the major New The \$22.7 million in pro-Jersey-based films to air this year are "Lean on Me," a tribduction fees pumped into the ute to Paterson high school state's economy was spent on principal Joe Clark; "Family everything from hotel rooms Business," featuring Sean to food and equipment, ac-Connery and Dustin Hoffman; cording to the state film and "Penn and Teller Get Killed." showing the magic-That compares to less comedy act with Atlantic City

attractive because of the large pool of technical manpower in the New York metropolitan area and its landscapes.

> He said the commission has marketed those commodities more effectively in recent years. "The thing that you look forward to is word of mouth," he said. "That's what we rely We're getting it from pr

> > Friedman also sees At-

duction people."

# Towing companies say city dragging

#### **By James Efstathiou**

Two companies vying for Hoboken's municipal towing contract had sharp criticism for city officials because the lucrative job wasn't awarded at Wednesday's council meeting.

Hoboken Auto Body Inc. has towed cars for the city since 1952, according to owner Carmine Pino Jr., who now runs the business his father founded.

since Dec. 1. He blames the delay on "backstabbing," and "bickering" in City Hall.

Towing Inc., is a newcomer as far as government work is concerned, but has a sizable stake

in the outcome. Owner Kenneth Diver says he has invested \$85,000 to establish an enterprise capable of meeting the city's demands.

"I'm here in limbo, and Pino is still doing the towing without a contract," complained Diver. "I was under the impression that they wanted a new towing service. I think I'm as qualified as anybody." The snag in awarding the

contract came after Diver's bid Pino has continued to tow came in lower than Pino's. In for the city without a contract most cases, the contract would go to the lowest bidder. But there were questions about Diver's company's ability to His competition, Hoboken handle the job. Those questions were raised by the City

See TOWING - Page 8.

### Towing firms say city drags

**Continued from Page 1** Council, and the measure was tabled.

the-clock service. "You want to make sure that we're getting a legitimate bid on a service we're paying for," said Councilman Joseph Della Fave. "If it's a legitimate low bid,

then it should be accepted. In this case, because of the curious circumstances, then you want to check out the bid." do it." said Diver.

"City Hall was fed up with Della Fave's primary conthe complaints," he said. cern was whether Diver would need planing board approval to park cars on property he has leased at the city's northern border.

Della Fave also said he received sketchy information from Driver on his past business record and current business address. The Hoboken Police De-

partment reviewed Diver's bid and determined the offer to be satisfactory, but did not offer a recommendation.

vice you provide," said Pino. The city's towing service must comply with a number of into any municipality and get requirements, including being 100 percent approval on their able to remove abandoned vetowing service." hicles from city streets within

one hour of notification by the police, having the capacity to store those cars, staying in compliance with state and lo-



Last year, Hoboken spent cal towing laws, carrying apapproximately \$40,000 for towpropriate insurance coverage and being available for rounding and storage services. For this year, citing rising insurance costs, operating expenses Diver, who previously operated a private tow business - and most of all, property taxes - Pino increased his out of a local gas station, said rates in a bid submitted last he believed he met the city's

requirements and that his low **Business** Administrator bid should have received the Edwin Chius rejected that offer contract. "Everybody encourand the job was put out for bid aged me. I was encouraged to a second time.

On the second round, Diver submitted his bid, with significantly lower rates.

Pino offered to tow abandoned cars for \$15 and store them for \$1.30 a day. Diver offered a \$10 tow charge with no

But Pino said price isn't everything and that the council should consider the fact he has contaminated his property by and has continued working for "The truth of the matter is the city without a contract durthere's always going to be grumbling no matter what ser-

ing; we've shown that we can do the job.





Part of Diver's encouragement came from a perception that city officials were unsatisfied with Pino's service. Responding to recent constorage fee. cerns over illegal parking, Po-

lice Chief George Crimmins confirmed that "occasionally" patrolmen working off-hours had trouble getting a tow from Hoboken Auto Body.

production is contingent on who is shooting in New York and how much they will shoot as a backdrop, Friedman in New Jersey instead Walsaid. brecht said.

Friedman acknowledged the importance of proximity last year by Woody Allen, to New York City, the second Bruce Springsteen and Pizza

than \$5 million spent in 1978, when the 10-year-old commission first began charting dollars spent by filmmakers in The state also was used the state.

lantic City rising in popularity among filmmakers and says it could some day become as common a setting as Las Ve-Friedman said the state is gas was in the 1970s.

### **Red ink still flowing at Elysian Savings**

#### **Continued from Page 1**

like a new accounting system was implemented to increase efficiency

Although the bank has continually posted losses, deposits up to \$100,000 are insured by the federal government. The Federal Home Loan Bank of New York, which monitors area thrifts, has said it supports the policies of the new management team.

Elysian executives did not return calls for comment on the 1988 earnings report.

A statement issued in mid-January by Williams, who rate." serves as Elysian's president,

statement "will show the ef- loans over the life of the loan. fects of restructuring efforts. nation, Williams said.

"During the year, the bank She added that the balance continued to make adjustments sheet would also reflect the increased cost of funds related to to its balance sheet as part of its balance sheet restructuring. deposit maintenance levels. A higher level of loan reserves According to the 1988 earnwas deemed appropriate. The ings report: • Deposits at the end of additional reserves were created to accommodate a number 1988 were \$199.892 million, down from \$239.721 million at of non-performing loans that were primarily originated bethe end of 1987.

tween 1983 and 1987, a period • Assets were \$198.798 million, down from \$257.779 milduring which the bank experienced an exceptional growth lion in 1987

Randall

A new accounting system reserves and capital that months.

said the year-end financial would show fee income on serves to back up loans, was minus \$4.392 million, down from \$1.833 million the previrather than in the year of origious year

Elysian did not borrow funds from the Federal Home Loan Bank to cover the outflow of capital and deposits. In 1987, the thrift borrowed \$14.6 million from the FHLB.

tate loans were also reflected on last year's balance sheet.

owned by the bank through purchase or repossession rose to \$9.8 million in 1988, up from • Net worth, the value of \$2.2 million in the previous 12

# A number of bad real es-

The amount of real estate

# School rings the bell for theater company

#### **Continued from Page 1**

cause of recent concerns over structural problems at the company's former location, a basement in the VFW hall, the group found itself without a home until the Rue School was secured.

"This would really hurt the theater if we had to cancel this production," said Beverly Sav- locate other sites, learned of age, vice chairwoman of the the school board's decision just

theater's board of directors. "It's a very beautiful old building. There's just so much there.' The agreement calls for the

theater company to pay the exage recalled. penses of keeping the building "I called Ron Roston, (Renopen after hours in return for use of the space.

he was on the phone with some-Savage, who attempted to one from Stevens who was telling him we couldn't have it."

### School rings the bell for theater company

the David E. Rue School build- nal conflict. mains up in the air, its immedi- that is seeking to lease space in ate future is firmly lodged in the soil and mud of an Ameri- sis, has been granted use of the can farming family.

Beginning Thursday, the Rue School will be home to the latest production of Hoboken's Renegade Theater Company.

The troupe is presenting "The Water Table," a play set

By James Efstathiou 2-6-89 on a farm besieged by rain for 33 days and home to a family While the ultimate fate of threatened by flood and inter-

Randall The company, one of many the building on a long-term ba-

school's auditorium for the four weeks the play will run. The board is still negotiating with a number of groups seeking to use the school. Be-

See SCHOOL - Page 7.

Randall solved the probas her last option, an auditorilem with the help of circulating um at the Stevens Institute of pumps. "Rain" will fall contin-Technology, disappeared. uously behind the stage and a "Joe Rafter (BOE presipersistent leak will flow down dent) called me to tell me the the middle into the "farm board had approved this," Savhouse.

The play will be presented egade artistic director) while virtually in the round with the audience seated on three sides of the set.

"There's a concept behind " said Randall of the set de-The job of transforming the sign which is dominated by school auditorium into "Ferrough wood to evoke the feeltile Valley," the fictional locaing of a farm house. tion of the farm, fell to profes-

Randall first read the play, sional set designer Allen then collaborated with director Gary Mitchell and lighting and clothes designers before creating the stage.

The play was written by Garr Lange, whose upbringing in the Pacific Northwest is evident in the setting of the work.

In the story, the farm famhave it rain all around the ily is threatened by flood and turns for salvation to their watch the show through the clairvoyant son who was given special sight when struck by rain, but just for practicable reasons that wasn't possible." lightening.

flows gt Elysian By Bill Campbell 2-7-89

For the second time in as many years, Elysian Federal Savings bank in Hoboken has reported sharp drops in assets, savings deposits and profitability, according to an earnings report issued yesterday. Elysian lost \$39 million in

deposits last year and total assets fell by \$59 million, from \$257 million in 1987 to \$198 million last year. The records also show that Elysian has a negative net worth.

Since 1987, Elysian has lost more than \$69 million in savings deposits while net worth plummeted from \$14.3 million to minus \$4.3 million. The thrift's assets have dropped from \$289 million to \$198 million during that period.

Elysian has been restructuring its financial services since late 1987 following the resignations of long-time President and Chief Executive Offi-

#### Bush bail-out plan - Page 10

cer Ernest Badaracco and other executives after routine audit of the books by federal examiners.

Badaracco, who filed for personal bankruptcy last year, was the target of an FBI probe into his management of the institution. Several real estate developers have filed lawsuits against Badaracco and the 61year old thrift over residential loans for their projects.

After the resignations, Elysian's directors hired thrift consultants Linda Williams and Edward Schultz from Rochester, N.Y., to manage the institution and restructure basic services.

Under the new management, real estate holdings and loans were devalued to reflect their true value and a broad range of operational changes

See RED INK - Page 6.

The fact is, truancy is serious stuff. Out of 1,100 students at Hoboken High School, 40 are considered truants. A truant child is one who misses 20 or more days a school year.

Children who miss out on school miss lessons in English, history, math and chemistry, and instead can learn about drinking, drug abuse and crime. There are lots of free classes, held daily, in all those sordid subjects on most Hudson County streets.

Of course, some children who avoid school simply park themselves in front of television sets all day, watching rock videos and soap operas. That's also a waste.

The Victorian answer to truancy was the birch rod. But these days, the answer has been, in Hoboken, to fine the parents of a truant child "between \$25 and \$100, for neglecting to ensure that their kid attended school.

The problem with that is just who gets punished. The parents are the ones who must ante up the fine, and the child gets a lecture. Furthermore, in these days of latchkey children and working parents, it's often up to the child

to make sure he gets to school. And we all know from experience that children, with superb illogic, will make herculean efforts to avoid work. In other words, if a kid wants to avoid school, he can usually outfox his -parents and the law - for a while. \* \* \*

BUT COOL heads in Hoboken have come up with a hot idea: put the kids on trial and hand them a sentence from a real live judge. It's not quite their own, Jersey City has a similar program. But what makes Hoboken's concept worthy is that school officials and the Municipal Court work together to handle the case, preparing an individual punishment that steers the child back to school, makes the point and

reduces the pain. In the first day of the program, Municipal Court Judge Ross London ruled on the case of a teen who had missed 47 days of school since September.

The 15-year-old boy wanted to be a bodybuilder, the court was told, so Judge London sentenced the youth to five months of perfect school attendance, counseling, tutoring - and weight-lifting.

The remedies - a joint venture of school and court officials - will provide individual solutions for individuals. Principals, guidance counselors and school attendance officers will be responible for designing the remedies.

There's great merit in this approach. Children can be swung at an early age from trails that lead to crime's fast lane. The punishment

aims at the student, rather than his parents' wallet.

The parents are put on notice, too. They can still face fines of \$100 a day if they are truly to blame for their children's absence. But the real goal is twofold, and what it should have been all along: Get the kids into school, and keep them away from the sins of our streets.

Judge London said, "In the short term, it's a lot more work. But in the long term, if they don't go to school, I'm going to hear their criminal cases in a couple of years."

He's right. Spare the rod and spoil the child, but there are many different rods for many different children.

Of particular difficulty was creating the special effect of continual rain on the set. "The whole premise is

based on the fact that its raining the entire time," said

"Initially, we wanted to stage so the audience could

# 'A regular guy' Sly shines in Hoboken Area residents flock to adventure film star

### **By RANDI GLATZER**

#### The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Sylvester Stallone, immortalized as "Rocky" and "Rambo" on the big screen, was just "a regular guy" to some local men when he showed up yesterday to film a scene for his next movie.

But for the women, it was another story.

"He's gorgeous," said Rose Veloce, a Montclair State College student, as she and a group of friends struggled for a glimpse of Stallone through the darkened windows of a parked film crew bus. "In person he's even better looking

The brawny 42-year-old actor, last seen in "Rambo III," will be in the Mile Square City for the next few days working on an adventure drama said to be about an unjustly accused convict.

The set was closed to the public esterday, but a group of City Hall workers and others who heard about the filming clustered at the scene, at Castle Point and Elysian Field.

"Everybody wants to shake hands with him, but that's out of the question," said Lt. Gabriel Ferraiuolo, stationed on the set along with other off-duty police officers.

Despite the tough security, which included more than one burly bodyguard, several resi-dents received handshakes, autographs and even hugs from Stallone.

"I've seen other actors. They're snobbish-like," said George

-IOCAL

Murch, a Water Department supervisor who met Stallone before the star's lunch break.

Murch shook his head, gesturing at the bus that harbored Stallone. "He comes over, shakes your hand. Like a regular guy." After Hoboken, the film crew will move on to East Jersey State Prison in Rahway, where most of the film will be shot, and later to California, said David Fulton, a spokesman for Stallone.

The movie, which has not yet been named, is due out some time this year, he said.

Donald Sutherland will also be featured, with Darlanne Fluegel as Stallone's romantic interest, Fulton said. Fluegel was last seen

in "To Live and Die in L.A." Stallone will have even more of a creative hand in this film than in his others, since it will be the first venture of his own production company, White Eagle Enterprises, Fulton said.

In the scene shot here, the star tinkers with a car engine, then disappears into a brick house across from Elysian Field, Ferraiuolo said

Peering out a window, Stallone then sees a group of boys playing basketball in the park, and decides to join them.

To Murch, the star's genuine enthusiasm while tossing a basketball with the boys made up for the fact that he is, well, shorter than he appears on the big screen.

"But he's got a nice per sonality," Murch said. "He likes his work.



Sylvester Stallone walks with a cast member at Hoboken's Elysian Field yesterday. DON MCCOY THE HUDSON DISPATCH

THE HUDSON DISPATCH, WEDNESDAY FEBRUARY 8, 1989

#### Hoboken to Manhattan

# Ferry hearing set tomorrow

#### By RANDI GLATZER

The Hudson Dispatch HOBOKEN-A ferry service proposed to run from here to ower Manhattan faces its last major hurdle tomorrow when the Army Corps of Engineers holds a scheduled public hearing on the issue in Manhattan. "This is the only major permit that is still required," Allen Mor-

rison, a spokesman for the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey, said yesterday. The bistate agency will oversee operation of the ferry by two local developers, Arcorp Properties of Weehawken and Hartz Mountain Industries Inc. of Secaucus. The ferry, which the authority

hopes will be sailing across the Hudson River this spring, would carry passengers from a dock next to the former Erie. Lackawanna Railway ferry terminal to Battery Park City in Manhattan

By offering a new-way to get to Wall Street offices, the ferry would ease the load on PATH trains, Morrison said. PATH can carry 13,900 commuters each hour from Hoboken to Wall. Street during rush hours; the ferries, once fully in operation, could carry up to about 6,000 people each hour during peak times, he said

One-way trips would cost \$2 at first, with discounts available for frequent riders.

Because the authority wants to build floating terminals for the ferries near piers on the river, considered a federal navigation route, the corps must approve the project, said Peter Shugert, a

spokesman for the corps' New York District.

The hearing will begin at 3 p.m. at the World Trade Institute at 1 mony on the ferry service until World Trade Center. Mayor Feb. 21. Patrick Pasculli yesterday said the city will submit testimony in



support of the project, and may our residents to Manhattan is send a representative to the hearsomething we support," Pasculli ing. The corps will accept testisaid

He also said ferry service will help speed development of the "Any addition which would city's waterfront and bring the help with the transportation of city tax revenues.

# SHOD may need suit to put parks to vote

#### **Continued from Page 1**

keep the petition off the ballot. The opinion claims the petition improperly seeks to change local zoning, restrain municipal bodies and goes against a state designation.

Farina notified SHOD that court. the petition would not be certi-

"I have to take my advice from our Law Department" said Farina. "If the group decides that's not good enough for them; then I guess the next step for them is to take the city clerk and the Law Department to

The administration is continuing with plans for a mixed-

use development where the re- waterfront into public park mains of the Port Authority

space," Pasculli said. "We anticipated this," said SHOD member Stephen Busch,

who said the group would have to meet with attorneys to plan further action. "We have every intention of seeing that this gets onto the ballot."

Annette Illing of SHOD went a step further, indicating that Farina may have overstepped his authority.

"The city clerk is supposed to certify signatures, he's not supposed to render a legal opinion," Illing said. "He's not empowered to make any kind of decisions on the validity of the petition's subject matter.' Law Director Eugene O'Connell's opinion said the petition should not be placed on the ballot for three reasons: It represents a zoning change which cannot be carried through in the initiative process:

must go before the voters in a on future municipal bodies: • The state has designated However, the city Law Dee area for waterfront partment yesterday advised development. See SHOD - Page 6



sessions for truants

**Continued from Page 1** crisis counseling and the courts' efforts to get the kids

said London.

back to school. The goal of the new pro-

of a visit to municipal court session. with the healing effects of

counseling, and that he participate in an after-school weightlifting program. The final proviso came as a

result of a group meeting folgram is to combine the impact lowing the formal court may have to sue City Hall.

group counseling including the John is a weightlifting issue on the ballot is invalid.





A community group seeking to place the future of cityowned waterfront property in the hands of Hoboken's voters The city's Law Department

There it was learned that claims the petition to put the general election. Save Hoboken from Over-

ceed with the initiative, county officials verified last week. According to state law, if a governing body fails to adopt a measure called for in a valid initiative petition, the question

• It would place restraints

fied by his office.

Judge Ross London confers with a truant and his parents in Hoboken Municipal Court yesterday.

# Judge holds special sessions for truants and their parents By James Efstathiou $\frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{8} \cdot \frac{1}{89}$ of something wrong. With a child that's well adjusted and healthy, you just don't find this

"John" is 15 years old and enrolled in Hoboken High School. (His name has been changed.) He has not seen the inside of a classroom in over a month.

Although he gets up and dresses for school each morning, his preparations are simply a ruse. When his parents leave the house for work, John returns to spend the day watching television

But yesterday, John was in court before Judge Ross London with his parents and a guidance counselor. The ruse is over.

They signed an agreement designed to ensure that he return to school and complete the semester course work. The settlement was the first worked out by London in a special Municipal Court session created to deal solely with truancy

"We're trying to make our local court more responsive," said London. He created the Revised School Attendance Plan with the help of school officials. "Truancy is just one indication

adjusted and healthy, you just don't find this type of problem.

The program is targeted at students who are absent from school so often that automatic failure becomes a possibility. They are referred to as "hardcore" truants and there may be up to 50 in the high school alone, according to attendance officer Vincent D'Agostino. "It's enough of a factor to warrant our sup-

port," said Assistant Superintendent Francis McGorty. "We have kids that are out of school that are physically capable of being there." In the past, chronic truants have either been

referred to a family crisis center in Jersey City, or summoned to appear in Municipal Court with their parents. Under state law, parents are required to see that children under the age of 16 attend school. In the case of chronic truants, municipalities can bring charges of neglect against parents or guardians.

But officials say they are frustrated with the

See JUDGE - Page 12.

student, parents, London and enthusias

school officials. "In the past, the court would just impose a fine and in many cases, all we would do body or to fail anybody," said was reschedule a case to see if there was any improvement,"

Matthew Calabrese, John's guidance counselor. "We're out to help but they "Now, when the actual

court session is over, the child have to meet us halfway." The counseling session and the parents will be brought came after London heard eviinto a conference room where dence from D'Agostino regardthe guidance counselor will recommend a specific ing John's absenteeism and from his parents who claimed program.

In John's case, that prothey believed their son was in gram included the following school. London imposed a \$25 fine provisions:

on the parents but suspended it That John achieve perfect attendance through the end of pending John's compliance the semester, that he attend with the settlement. In cases where it appears tutorial sessions to help him catch up with classmates, that

that parents are not holding up he continue with guidance their end, London said, he could recommend that welfare benefits be suspended in order to compel parents to get their children to school.

When one parent failed to appear in court yesterday, the judge ordered that notice of a future court date be hand-delivered by a police officer. If the notice is disregarded, an arrest warrant will follow. "We're doing everything

possible to force the parent to get the message that this is a very serious matter and the child's future life depends on these few years," London said.

development (SHOD) has peti-London included particitioned the City Council to City Clerk James Farina to pation in the program to inadopt an ordinance redesignatcrease John's social contacts. ing 17 acres of waterfront prop-'We're not out to hurt any-

# School elections deadline is near

#### **By James Efstathiou**

The Hoboken school board election is scheduled for April 4, but as of yesterday, nobody had filed the necessary petitions to get on the ballot. The filing deadline is

tomorrow. **Despite that, Mayor Patrick** Pasculli said yesterday that he will support a ticket consisting of three former members of the Committee for Quality Education.

former CQE members Lourdes Arroyo, Claire DePalma and Michael Rossano. James Farina, a longtime

Pasculli said he will endorse

trustee and political ally of Pasculli, will round out the ticket.

Former trustee Otto Hottendorf has also announced his candidacy.

Nominating petitions have yet to be received at the board offices for any candidates, according to board Secretary Anthony Curko.

Although the official announcement won't come until a press conference tomorrow,

teacher.

See SCHOOL - Page 12.

### School elections deadline is near

Rossano ran twice on a

**Continued from Page 1** in April, said he will not seek Petitions must be filed by 4 re-election.

p.m. tomorrow. Arroyo, currently board CQE ticket and was twice

vice president, was elected a defeated. DePalma served as camtrustee in 1986 along with board President Joseph Rafter. paign manager for three candi-They ran as CQE candi-

dates who, ran with CQE supdates. Rafter, whose term ends port last year, and was

appointed to fill the seat vacat- ed body. The group has advoed by retiring board member cated slashing school spending Vivian Flora-DiStaso.

The CQE was created in

in a system it perceived as fat DePalma is seeking to and inefficient. But the CQE has not put up serve the remaining two years a candidate for the school of Flora-DiStaso's term.

"They represent broadboard since 1987, according to based community support and Chairwoman Gail Tuzman. As a group, the CQE will they have all been active in not support candidates in

educational issues for as long as I've know them," said Pas- April. culli, a former public school "We haven't met as a group for some time," said Tuzman. "They're people that have

"It's the kind of thing that been willing to work with us may gain some momentum at another time, but not right both on the municipal side of education and with their work now." with the Board of Education."

boken tries new approach for truants

#### By RANDI GLATZER

Individualized remedies

#### The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-A Municipal Court judge vesterday kicked off a new program to deal with truants by handing one teenager a stiff sentence - five months of perfect school attendance plus counseling, tutoring and weight-lifting. "He wants to be a body builder," the 15-year-old's mother told Judge Ross London. "That's his dream." Because he is a minor, officials did not release the name of the teenager, who has missed 47 days of school since Sep-

tember. In the past, the judge probably never would have learned about the teenager's interests, and would instead have fined his parents between \$25 and \$100 for neglecting to ensure that he attended school.

The new anti-truancy program, a joint venture of court and school officials, should make way for individual solutions - such as the weight-lifting program - for each truant's problem, London said. Guidance counselors, principals and school attendance officers will help design the remedies, and the judge will enforce them.

"In the short term, it's a lot more work," London said. "But in the long

term, if they don't go to school, I'm going to hear their criminal cases in a couple of vears.

More than 40 students out of 1,100 who attend Hoboken High School are considered truants, said attendance officer Vincent D'Agostino. Truants are students who miss 20 or more days of school a year. One student summoned to court vesterday had missed 76 days since Sep-

tember.

1985 following the late Mayor Thomas Vezzetti's victory in a run-off election and a referenlevy heavy fines on those parents who are truly to blame for their children's dum transforming the board from an appointed to an electabsences, London said.

Some parents will be fined \$100 a day for each day of absence, London said. Parents who do not appear in court can be jailed for contempt, he said.





# Dell' Aquila plans disco/restaurant

#### By Jo-Ann Moriarty

Hoboken garment manufacturer Anthony Dell' Aquila wants to build a discotheque and restaurant on the top floor of his 12-story factory building. Dell' Aquila, who is em-

broiled in court battles with two former development partners, has an application before the Zoning Board of Adjustment for the disco/restaurant and a marina to accommodate 800 slips. The public hearing is Feb. 16.

zone in the northern end of the According to his application, Dell' Aquila wants to city build the disco/restaurant in isting liquor license from his the 12-story structure known club, the Mile Square City, lowas the Lipton Tea building, cated at 50-52 Fourteenth St., located at 1500 Hudson St. The application says that disco/restaurant will encompass 16,146 square feet and will be able to

accommodate 1,800 people. The factory, surrounded by a huge parking lot which faces Washington Street, houses about a dozen manufacturing have to apply for a transfer companies, including Dell' Aquila's own My Way Lingerie,

Inc., a company the self-made millionaire began years ago with four sewing machines.

According to the application,

the marina will be known as

"Dell Marina," and the disco is

being called "Dell' Aquila Dis-

cotheque." The application

notes that the City Council is

reviewing amendments to the

existing master plan to allow

for a industrial/waterfront

Dell' Aquila, 46, has an ex-

The land is currently zoned as industrial but Dell' Aquila is **Continued from Page 1** asking for a variance for the before the commission. The disco/restaurant and marina.

marina plan calls for 800 slips 20 to 42 feet wide and 20 to 60 feet long on the west bank of the Hudson River. Boats will have access to electrical and sewage services.

Hoboken operation

The application notes that while it is the intent of the applicant to ultimately develop the entire site which consists of 64 acres as a planned develop-Marina. ment, such plans are not

finalized. Dell' Aquila had planned a waterfront empire with local contractor Murray Connell, but

which is now closed. Leo Serrano, secretary of the local ABC, said that the license is active until June 30, 1989. If Dell' Aquila wanted to use the license for his new club, Serrano said, he would

See DELL' AQUILA - Page 6.

# Dell' Aquila plans a disco/restaurant

broke with Connell and announced last June he had a new partner, Harry Grant, a Fort Lee developer.

Together, Dell' Aquila and Grant planned to build a \$1.2 billion sprawling complex of offices, condos, shopping malls, hotel and marina. The project, which included a 61story condo tower, was announced as "the Grant

> Dell' Aquila broke with Grant last October and Grant subsequently filed suit. None of the cases has been litigated. To further complicate mat-

ters, two financial firms have begun foreclosure against Dell' Aquila

Manhattan investment company, is foreclosing on a \$15.2 million mortgage Dell' Aquila secured to buy the Hoboken Shipyards, which encompasses two-thirds of his waterfront property

Last month, the Citizens First National Bank of New Jersey began to foreclose on three loans totaling \$10.5 million on some other pieces of property, including the land known as the Todd Shipyards.

Mayor Patrick Pasculli said yesterday that he has not seen the plans but that Dell' Aqui-The Mabon Nugent & Co., a la's waterfront land was being reviewed by an urban designer the city hired to examine the pending zoning amendments.

"We are not going to have a repeat of what happened last year," Pasculli said, referring to demolition work that continued at the waterfront site despite federal, state and local stop work orders.

"Any developments in the north are going to have to conform with the master plan established for the city," he said.

### Sewage workers have friends in City Hall

**Continued from Page 1** tions on staffing levels. "Provisional employees have very few rights," said Chius. There are approximately 40 provisional employees on the city payroll, he added. "One or two get bounced because of new tests every year."

is preparing to make its presentation to the state Local Fi-Plant workers who are asked to stay on must be ofnance Board for funding to acfered benefits at a level compaquire the treatment facility rable to what the city had proand for the state-mandated upvided, according to Wolff. If grade to secondary treatment. such a worker were close to The agency hopes to acquire retirement, the authority the system and assume operawould consider "leasing" his tions by early May. services from the city so the "We are interested in getindividual could complete penting the absolute best managesion requirements while work-

ment for the primary plant and ing at the private plant. for the secondary plant so that "If we've got a fellow who's the facility will be, for the first two years from retirement and time in its history, run effidoesn't want to join the private ciently, properly and cost-efcontractor because he wants to fectively," Wolff said. continue to pay into his pension, we would probably ar-

range to lease him from the city," said Wolff.

Such an arrangement was termea a "viable concept" by Director of Finance Nick Goldsack.

The authority is asking for

Big gambling ring shut Dispid a 189 Two nabbed, cash, records confiscated

By NINA SHAPIRO

The Hudson Dispatch

HOBOKEN-Authorities arrested two leaders of a \$10,000-a-day gambling operation that openly ran out of a social club here, the Hudson County

prosecutor said yesterday. County investigators arrested the men during a Monday night raid on the Jefferson Street Social Club at 601 Jefferson St., and also seized \$5,000 and thousands of dollars worth of betting records, Prosecutor Paul M. DePascale said. The investigators also found two radios capable of monitor-



ing the city Police Department's frequency, he

said. The are investigating DePASCALE whether the radios were taken from their depart-

Arrested were Joseph E. DanDuono, 48, of the 6000 block of Meadowview Avenue in North Bergen, and Michael J. Ruggerio, 36, of the 500 block of Adams Street here.

They were arraigned on various gambling charges yesterday at county Central Judicial Processing Court in Jersey City. Judge Richard Nieto set bail at \$1,500 cash for both men. \* \* \*

THE MEN took bets on college or professional hockey, basketball and "anything in season," ac-

cording to DePascale. The operation, which DePascale characterized as "large-scale," was in business for at least several

months, he said.

The men went to no trouble to conceal their operation, and customers placed bets openly, De-Pascale said.

"They were standing on line," he said of the customers.

About 35 people were waiting to place bets when the investigators arrived at 7 p.m., DePascale said. The players were released because state law holds only the bookies and not their clients responsible

Please see GAMBLING Page 6

Sewage workers have City Hall friends

#### By James Efstathiou

The firm that eventually takes over operations of the Hoboken sewage treatment plant will be "encouraged" to retain city workers currently at the plant.

proposal to management firms interested in assuming the day-to-day operation of the plant. It was approved at Monday's meeting of the Hoboken/Weehawken/Union City Sewerage Authority, the agency moving to take control of the Hoboken plant and adjoining sewerage systems in Weehawken.

The plant is currently manned by 28 employees of the city's Department of Public Works. The facility has a history of

accepting new sewer hookups until it meets federal pollution standards. While the proposal does not specifical-

ly require a future contractor to hire cur-The proviso is part of the privatization rent plant employees, it does stipulate that all existing employees be interviewed and cording to authority Chairman Richard Wolff.

"There are people down there that can do the job, are willing to do the job and have done the job," said Wolff. "If none are hired, we'd have a real problem."

Those with the most on the line are 12 workers hired in the last year in order to fill a quota set forth by the state Depart-

mechanical and managerial shortcomings ment of Environmental Protection, accordand has been banned by the state from ing to Director of Public Works Roy Haack. They are provisional employees and have not been certified by the state Department of Personnel.

Such employees have fewer rights than permanent employees and are on the bottom of the city's hiring list, according to encourages hiring qualified personnel, ac- city Business Administrator Edwin Chius. If they choose not to stay on at the plant after privatization or are not asked to do so, their future as city employees would depend on the number of jobs available, whether they achieve state certification and the results of an ongoing state audit of the DPW which could lead to recommenda-

See SEWAGE WORKERS - Page 6.



proposals from private firms interested in managing and operating the plant and from an engineering firm to review plans for the construction of a secondary treatment facility. Proposals must be received by

mid-March.

Concurrently, the authority



Mayor for a day, Hoboken Cub Scout Jerome Lemanowicz, stands at the podium to fire his fellow "city employees." From left are Boy Scouts who assumed roles of various other city officials: Tim Lowenwirth, chief of detectives; Daniel Azaceta, chief of investigations; George Crimmins, police chief; Philip Hart, police and fire dispatcher; Alexander Cordero, city clerk; and David Thorpe, mayor's aide. DON MCCOY THE HUDSON DISPATCH

#### **Play various roles**

### **Scouts run Hoboken** They get taste of power on 'Government Day'

#### By RANDI GLATZER

The Hudson Dispatch & -9-89

HOBOKEN-The mayor, chief of police and several other city officials made way yesterday morning for a new set of administrators. Government seats were filled by those guardians of trustworthiness, courtesy, thrift and bravery: Boy Scouts.

After months of character-building in prep aration for the annual "Government Day," the 17 scouts appeared well-suited for careers in public service. Some even brought a taste for political power.

"You could boss everybody around," said Jerome Lemanowicz, 12, chosen from all of the city's troops to play mayor for the day.

The Sts. Peter and Paul School student watched Mayor Patrick Pasculli in action at City Hall, and said he quickly learned how the city's top official spends his time.

"He was answering the phone, talking to dif-ferent people in the city," Lemanowicz said. "He paid bills.

All that paperwork appeard especially glamorous when Lemanowicz, as temporary mayor, realized he held the city's purse strings in his hand.

"A lot of people asked me if they could have their raises," said Lemanowicz who, like the real mayor, was unable to comply instantly.

Ernest Brissette, an assistant commissioner for the Scouts' North Hudson District, said the exercise \_\_\_\_\_ rivate bathroom.

is held to honor the anniversary of the founding of Boy Scouts of America on Feb. 8, 1910.

The 17 Scouts were selected to participate in the exercise based on their character and performance in activities throughout the year.

Some other roles Scouts played yesterday were fire chief, Municipal Court judge, court officer, detective, police radio dispatcher and mayor's aide. The sharp-eyed Scouts also noted some of the

drawbacks they had seen in the city. Deputy Fire Chief Gene Failla said the Scout assigned as fire chief quickly assessed the Fire Department's budgetary needs.

"He looked around and he saw the deplorable inditions in the firehouse," Failla said, "and he said, 'You need a raise.'

Tim Lowenwirth, 12, another Sts. Peter and Paul School student, assigned as a detective to the notoriously rundown police headquarters in the City Hall basement, said conditions there were no better than in the firehouse, especially in the bathrooms

"No doorknobs, no privacy, graffiti all over the walls," Lowenwirth said. "You couldn't take your shoes off in there."

"You should have come to me," replied 12-yearold George Crimmins, assigned to play police chief. Crimmins, whose grandfather is Police Chief George W. Crimmins Sr., said he did not get the job through connections. He said the chief's office has

### Investors charge developer with fraud

By John Petrick  $\overline{J}$ .  $\overline{J}$ 

Hoboken developer Murray Connell and his prime lender, Citizens First National Bank of Glen Rock, have been charged in a civil lawsuit with defrauding as much as \$6 million from investors in various

real estate projects. Connell said last night there is no basis for the lawsuit and claims it is a tactic by the plaintiffs to keep the bank from going after the collateral they put up for various loans.

The suit, filed in federal court in Newark Monday by 20 investors, seeks triple damages under the Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations law (RICO).

It alleges that the defendants engaged in an enterprise that resulted in a pattern of racketeering, securities violations and massive fraud against the plaintiffs in connection with several Hoboken real estate developments. Also named as a defendant

with the bank and Connell is Bradley Bloss, former loan officer at First Citizen who was responsible for Connell's accounts.

According to the suit, Connell "obtained loans from trouble, according to the suit.

#### **Hoboken's Connell**

self and to other entities he owned and controlled."

Connell, the suits states, "caused those partnerships to make overpayments to Connell Contracting Co., Inc. for construction and rehabilitation work supposedly done." He also "diverted and commingled funds from those vari-

ous projects, despite the fact that those different projects had different partners, investors and guarantors; and made payments to CFNB of millions of dollars in interest and other charges for loans that never

should have been made in violation of the terms of both the partnership agreements and offering documents." The suit, among other things, accuses the bank of "ex-

tending credit to Connell and his various entities without following its standard banking



partnerships but really to him- recoup payment on its loans bank accounts. "It's my opinion that there from investors in those is no real basis for the suit." projects. When the projects fell be-

> hind schedule, according to the suit, the bank moved to collect against the individual investors despite the fact that the bank and Connell had assured investors who signed promissory notes and other personal guarantees that payment would not be demanded from them. Connell is accused of making overpayments to his company for construction work on

projects and diverting money from real estate projects for his own personal use or to other ventures without the investors' knowledge.

'We are talking about sophisticated, intelligent people," Connell said. "To insinuate that these people did not know what was happening with the funds is ridiculous. They, in GAMBLING CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

for illegal activity.

Business was brisk at the club. During the half-hour raid, between 10 and 15 men tried to enter and were turned away by the investigators. DePascale said he did not know

if the club was used for any purpose other than gambling. The investigators found gambling records in a desk, located in the rear of the club, where Dan-Duono and Ruggiero were seated,

he said. Authorities later searched Ruggerio's apartment, where they found more records and a machine for reproducing betting

Judge John J. Grossi Jr. of Superior Court in Jersey City issued a warrant for the raid, DePascale said.

# Investors: Builder was fraud

### By JONATHAN BRINCKMAN

#### **Dispatch Business Writer**

HOBOKEN-A suit filed against a local developer and a bank that lent him money charges that the builder fraudulently shuffled millions of dollars in an effort to keep failing real estate projects here alive. The complaint, filed in U.S. District Court

in Newark on Monday, alleges that Murray M. Connell, his company, The Connell Contracting Co., and The Citizens First National Bank of New Jersey practiced a pattern of racketeering, securities violations and massive fraud against 20 people who invested a total of \$6 million in a dozen real estate projects here.

Rather than use the investors' money for the purposes they had in mind, the suit charges, Connell used the funds to prop up financially troubled real estate projects.

"What he was doing was robbing Peter to pay Paul," said Randy L. Levine of New York, attorney for the plaintiffs. The suit asks for "millions of dollars in damages."

According to the suit, Citizens First National, based in Glen Rock, loaned Connell about \$30 million while he was becoming involved in larger and larger projects, "without regard to his ability to handle the various projects undertaken."

Some of the loans were authorized by Richard G. Kelly, chairman and chief executive of Citizens, "in order to accommodate his friend

Connell," the suit alleges. In September 1987, Connell beat out Manhattan estate tycoon William Zeckendorf and secured a partnership with Anthony Dell'Aquila to develop the lingerie tycoon's waterfront property here. But after being cut out of the partnership in

early 1988, Connell filed suit against Dell'Aquila, seeking \$25 million in lost profits and \$3.5 million in services for the

Connell did not return telephone messages left on his company answering machine yesterday

The president of Citizens First National said the suit is without merit, characterizing a firm that has worked for Connell.

it as an attempt by Connell's financial bankers to avoid paying their debts to the

hank. "We made our loans legitimately," said Rodney Verblaauw, the bank president. "We have nothing to do with what the borrowing entities did with the money after we lent it to

them. The suit lists 12 residential and commercial real estate projects here, including the 600 Hudson St. office of Connell's company, and says the projects fell behind . .edule and into financial trouble. When the projects fell behind schedule, Citizens moved against the individual investors, the suit says, even though the investors had received personal guarantees that money would not be demanded from them.

According to local real estate experts, a soft condominium and office market since the stock market crash of October 1987 has made it difficult for undercapitalized projects to survive

Three of the plaintiffs are accountants for